

1 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

2 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

3 Case No. 19-23649-rdd

4 Adv. Case No. 21-07005-rdd

5 - - - - - x

6 In the Matter of:

7

8 PURDUE PHARMA L.P.,

9

10 Debtor.

11 - - - - - x

12 AVRIO HEALTH L.P. et al.,

13 Plaintiffs,

14 v.

15 AIG SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY (f/k/a AMERICAN

16 INTERNATIONAL SPECIALTY LINES INSURANCE COMPANY), et al.,

17 Defendants.

18 - - - - - x

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 United States Bankruptcy Court  
2 300 Quarropas Street, Room 248  
3 White Plains, NY 10601  
4

5 June 21, 2021

6 10:02 AM  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21 B E F O R E :  
22 HON ROBERT D. DRAIN  
23 U.S. BANKRUPTCY JUDGE  
24  
25 ECRO: JUSTIN WALKER

1 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
2 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
3 American In Avrio Health LP v. AIG Specialty Insurance Co.  
4 WILL BE CONDUCTED USING ZOOM FOR GOVERNMENT VIDEO  
5 CONFERENCING.

6  
7 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
8 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
9 American In Notice of Agenda for June 21, 2021 Hearing  
10 Filed by Paul E. Breene on behalf of Avrio Health L.P.,  
11 Purdue Pharma Inc., Purdue Pharma L.P., Purdue Pharma  
12 Manufacturing L.P., Purdue Pharma of Puerto Rico, Purdue  
13 Pharmaceutical Products L.P., Purdue Pharmaceuticals L.P.,  
14 Purdue Transdermal Technologies L.P., Rhodes Pharmaceuticals  
15 L.P., Rhodes Technologies. with hearing to be held on  
16 6/21/2021 at 10:00 AM at Videoconference (Zoom Gov)  
17 (ECF # 159)

18  
19 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
20 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
21 American In Motion to Stay / Notice of Motion for  
22 Arbitration Insurers' Joint Motion to Stay the Claims  
23 Against Them in the Adversary Proceeding in Favor of  
24 Arbitration filed by Mitchell Jay Auslander on behalf of AIG  
25 Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American International

1 Specialty Lines Insurance Company), American International  
2 Reinsurance Company (f/k/a Starr Excess Liability Insurance  
3 International Limited), New Hampshire Insurance Company.  
4 (Attachments: # I Declaration of Mitchell J. Auslander # 2  
5 Declaration of Paul R. Koepff # 3 Declaration of Daren  
6 McNally # 4 Declaration of Monica T. Sullivan # 5  
7 Declaration of Arthur J. Liederman # 6 Declaration of George  
8 R. Calhoun # 7 Declaration of Michael E. Gorelick # 8  
9 Declaration of Kent A. Wilson # 9 Declaration of Richard  
10 Geddes) (ECF #57)

11  
12 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
13 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
14 American In Memorandum of Law in Support of the Arbitration  
15 Insurers' Joint Motion to Stay the Claims Against Them in  
16 the Adversary Proceeding in Favor of Arbitration (related  
17 document(s) 57) filed by Mitchell Jay Auslander on behalf of  
18 AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American  
19 International Specialty Lines Insurance Company), American  
20 International Reinsurance Company (f/k/a Starr Excess  
21 Liability Insurance International Limited), New Hampshire  
22 Insurance Company. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit A - Chart of  
23 Arbitration Provisions # 2 Exhibit B - Century 21 Dep't  
24 Stores LLC 2/12/21 Hr'g Transcript) (ECF #59)

25

1 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
2 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
3 American In Opposition to Certain Insurers' Joint Motion to  
4 Stay the Claims Against Them in the Adversary Proceeding in  
5 Favor of the Arbitration (related document(s)57, 93) filed  
6 by Paul E. Breene on behalf of Avrio Health L.P., Purdue  
7 Pharma Inc., Purdue Pharma L.P., Purdue Pharma  
8 Manufacturing L.P., Purdue Pharma of Puerto Rico, Purdue  
9 Pharmaceutical Products L.P., Purdue Pharmaceuticals L.P.,  
10 Purdue Transdermal Technologies L.P., Rhodes Pharmaceuticals  
11 L.P., Rhodes Technologies. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of  
12 Paul Breene # 2 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 1 # 3 Paul  
13 Breene Declaration Ex. 2 # 4 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 3 #  
14 5 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 4 # 6 Paul Breene Declaration  
15 Ex. 5 # 7 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 6 # 8 Paul Breene  
16 Declaration Ex. 7 # 9 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 8 # 10  
17 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 9 # 11 Paul Breene Declaration  
18 Ex. 10 # 12 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 11 # 13 Paul Breene  
19 Declaration Ex. 12 # 14 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 13 # 15  
20 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 14 # 16 Paul Breene Declaration  
21 Ex. 15 # 17 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 16 # 18 Paul Breene  
22 Declaration Ex. 17 # 19 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 18 # 20  
23 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 19 # 21 Paul Breene Declaration  
24 Ex. # 22 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 21 # 23 Paul Breene  
25 Declaration Ex. 22 # 24 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 23 # 25

1 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 24 # 26 Paul Breene Declaration  
2 Ex. 25 # 27 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 26 # 28 Paul Breene  
3 Declaration Ex. 27 # 29 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 28 # 30  
4 Paul Breene Declaration Ex. 29 # 31 Paul Breene Declaration  
5 Ex. 30) (ECF #133)

6  
7 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
8 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
9 American In Reply Memorandum of Law in Support of the  
10 Arbitration Insurers' Joint Motion to Stay the Claims  
11 Against Them in the Adversary Proceeding in Favor of  
12 Arbitration (related document(s)57) filed by Mitchell Jay  
13 Auslander on behalf of AIG Specialty Insurance Company  
14 (f/k/a American International Specialty Lines Insurance  
15 Company), American International Reinsurance Company (f/k/a  
16 Starr Excess Liability Insurance International Limited), New  
17 Hampshire Insurance Company. (ECF #144)

18  
19 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
20 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
21 American In Reply Memorandum of Law of AIG Specialty  
22 Insurance Company, Evanston Insurance Company, and Ironshore  
23 Specialty Insurance Company in Support of the Arbitration  
24 Insurers' Joint Motion to Stay the Claims Against Them in  
25 the Adversary Proceeding in Favor of Arbitration (related

1 document(s)57) filed by Mitchell Jay Auslander on behalf of  
2 AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American  
3 International Specialty Lines Insurance Company). (ECF #146)  
4  
5 HEARING re Motion for Relief from Stay filed by George  
6 Calhoun IV on behalf of Ironshore Specialty Insurance  
7 Company (ECF #712) Notice of Adjournment of Hearing  
8 (related document(s)712) filed by George Calhoun IV on  
9 behalf of Ironshore Specialty Insurance Company. (ECF #2542)  
10 Supplemental Response to Motion IRONSHORE SPECIALTY  
11 INSURANCE COMPANYS, FORMERLY KNOWN AS TIG SPECIALTY  
12 INSURANCE COMPANY, SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION  
13 FOR RELIEF FROM AUTOMATIC STAY (related document(s)712)  
14 filed by George Calhoun IV on behalf of Ironshore Specialty  
15 Insurance Company. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of George  
16 Calhoun In Support of Supplemental Brief In Support of  
17 Motion for Relief From Automatic Stay) (ECF #2326)  
18 Objection to Motion/ Debtors' Objection to TI G's Motion for  
19 Relief from the Automatic Stay (related document(s)712)  
20 filed by Benjamin S. Kaminetzky on behalf of Purdue Pharma  
21 L.P. (ECF #753)  
22  
23 HEARING re Objection of the Official Committee of Unsecured  
24 Creditors to the Motion of Ironshore Specialty Insurance  
25 Company for Relief from Automatic Stay and Joinder to the

Debtor's Objection to Such Motion (related document(s)753,  
712) filed by Ira S. Dizengoff on behalf of The Official  
Committee of Unsecured Creditors of Purdue Pharma L.P., et  
al. (ECF #756)

HEARING re Statement I Ad Hoc Committees Statement in  
Support of Debtors Objection to TI Gs Motion for Relief From  
the Automatic Stay (related document(s)753, 712) filed by  
Kenneth H. Eckstein on behalf of Ad Hoc Committee of  
Governmental and Other Contingent Litigation Claimants.  
(ECF #757)

HEARING re Supplemental Opposition to Ironshore Specialty  
Insurance Company, formerly known as TIG Specialty Insurance  
Company Motion for Relief from the Automatic Stay  
(related document(s)2326) filed by Paul E. Breene on behalf  
of Purdue Pharma L.P.  
(ECF #2801)

HEARING re Reply to Motion In Support of Motion For Relief  
From Stay (related document(s)712) filed by George Calhoun  
IV on behalf of Ironshore Specialty Insurance Company.  
(ECF #765)



1 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
2 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
3 American In Motion to Dismiss Adversary Proceeding For Lack  
4 of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Barbara M. Almeida on  
5 behalf of Chubb Bermuda Insurance Ltd. (f/k/a ACE Bermuda  
6 Insurance Ltd.). (Attachments: # I Affirmation of Kevin G.  
7 Costello in support of Motion To Dismiss) (ECF #77)  
8 Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health L.P. et al  
9 v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American In  
10 Memorandum of Law In Support Of Motion To Dismiss For Lack  
11 Of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Barbara M. Almeida on  
12 behalf of Chubb Bermuda Insurance Ltd. (f/k/a ACE Bermuda  
13 Insurance Ltd.). (ECF #78)  
14  
15 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
16 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
17 American In Motion to Dismiss Adversary Proceeding for Lack  
18 of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Arthur J Liederman on  
19 behalf of HDI Global SE (f/k/a Gerling-Konzern General  
20 Insurance Company). (Attachments:# I Pleading Affirmation of  
21 John McCammon in Support of Motion to Dismiss) (ECF #90)  
22 Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health L.P. et al  
23 v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American In  
24 Memorandum of Law in Support of Defendant HDI Global SE's  
25 Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Personal Jurisdiction (related

1 document(s)90) filed by Arthur J Liederman on behalf of HDI  
2 Global SE (f/k/a Gerling-Konzern General Insurance Company).  
3 (ECF #92)

4

5 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
6 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
7 American In Motion to Dismiss Adversary Proceeding filed by  
8 Thomas Maeglin on behalf of Liberty Mutual Insurance Europe  
9 SE (f/k/a Liberty International Insurance Company).

10 (Attachments: # I Affirmation of Julie Tripp # 2 Exhibit,  
11 Exhibit A to Tripp Afl) (ECF #84)

12

13 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
14 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
15 American In Motion to Dismiss Adversary Proceeding For Lack  
16 of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Richard Joseph Geddes on  
17 behalf of XL Bermuda Ltd. (ECF #88)

18

19 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
20 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
21 American In Memorandum of Law IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION OF  
22 LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE EUROPE SE TO DISMISS FOR LACK OF  
23 PERSONAL JURISDICTION (Doc 84) (Maeglin, Thomas) (ECF #85)

24 Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health L.P. et al  
25 v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American In

1 Motion to Dismiss Adversary Proceeding For Lack of Personal  
2 Jurisdiction filed by George Calhoun IV on behalf of Allied  
3 World Assurance Company, Ltd .. (Attachments:# I  
4 Affirmation of James Byrnes) (ECF #82)

5  
6 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
7 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
8 American In Memorandum of Law In Support of Defendant  
9 Allied World Assurance Company Ltd's Motion to Dismiss For  
10 Lack of Personal Jurisdiction (related document(s)82) filed  
11 by George Calhoun IV on behalf of Allied World Assurance  
12 Company, Ltd. (ECF #83)

13  
14 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
15 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
16 American In Motion to Dismiss Adversary Proceeding For Lack  
17 Of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Paul R Koepff on behalf of  
18 Arch Reinsurance Ltd. (Attachments: # I Affirmation of Robin  
19 E. Saul) (ECF #80)

20  
21 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
22 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
23 American In Memorandum of Law In Support of Motion To  
24 Dismiss For Lack Of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Paul R  
25 Koepff on behalf of Arch Reinsurance Ltd. (ECF #81)

1 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
2 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
3 American In Motion to Dismiss Party filed by Dan D Kohane  
4 on behalf of Chubb European Group SE (f/k/a ACE Insurance  
5 S.A.N.V.), Darag Insurance UK Limited (f/k/a The Underwriter  
6 Insurance Company Limited), QBE UK Limited (f/k/a QBE  
7 International Insurance Company Limited), SR International  
8 Business Company SE (f/k/a SR International Business  
9 Insurance Company Limited), Zurich Specialties London  
10 Limited (f/k/a Zurich Reinsurance (London) Limited).  
11 (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of Kent Wilson# 2 Affirmation  
12 of Fran Eaton# 3 Affirmation of Nathan Barnett #1 # 4  
13 Affirmation of Nathan Barnett #2 # 5 Affirmation of Sara  
14 Mitchell# 6 Affirmation of Simon Cheal # 7 Memorandum of  
15 Law) (ECF #73)  
16  
17 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
18 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
19 American In Amended Memorandum of Law and letter of  
20 explanation (related document(s)73) filed by Dan D Kohane on  
21 behalf of Aspen American Insurance Company, Chubb European  
22 Group SE (f/k/a ACE Insurance S.A.N.V.), Darag Insurance UK  
23 Limited (f/k/a The Underwriter Insurance Company Limited),  
24 North American Elite Insurance Company, QBE UK Limited  
25 (f/k/a QBE International Insurance Company Limited), SR

1 International Business Company SE (f/k/a SR International  
2 Business Insurance Company Limited), Zurich Specialties  
3 London Limited (f/k/a Zurich Reinsurance  
4 (London) Limited). (ECF #96)

5  
6 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
7 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
8 American In Motion to File Under Seal Motion to Seal  
9 Documents Submitted in Connection with Plaintiffs'  
10 Consolidated Memorandum of Law in Opposition to Defendants'  
11 Motions to Dismiss for Lack of Personal Jurisdiction  
12 (related document(s)88, 84, 90, 77, 82, 80, 73) filed by  
13 Jenna A Hudson on behalf of Ad Hoc Committee of Governmental  
14 and Other Contingent Litigation Claimants. (ECF # 129)

15  
16 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
17 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
18 American In Reply Memorandum of Law In Support Of Motion To  
19 Dismiss For Lack Of Personal Jurisdiction (related  
20 document(s)77) filed by Harris Wiener on behalf of Chubb  
21 Bermuda Insurance Ltd. (f/k/a ACE Bermuda Insurance Ltd.).  
22 (ECF #137)

23  
24 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
25 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a

1 American In Reply Memorandum of Law In Support Of Motion To  
2 Dismiss For Lack Of Personal Jurisdiction (related  
3 document(s)90) filed by Arthur J Liederman on behalf of HDI  
4 Global SE (f/k/a Gerling-Konzern General Insurance Company).  
5 (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of John Yacoub) (ECF # 139)  
6 Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health L.P. et al  
7 v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American In  
8 Reply Memorandum of Law in Support of its Motion to Dismiss  
9 for Lack of Personal Jurisdiction filed by Richard Joseph  
10 Geddes on behalf of XL Bermuda Ltd. (ECF # 140)  
11  
12 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
13 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
14 American In Reply Memorandum of Law IN SUPPORT OF THE  
15 MOTION OF LIBERTY MUTUAL INSURANCE EUROPE SE TO DISMISS FOR  
16 LACK OF PERSONAL JURISDICTION (related document(s)84) filed  
17 by Thomas Maeglin on behalf of Liberty Mutual Insurance  
18 Europe SE (f/k/a Liberty International Insurance Company).  
19 (ECF #142)  
20  
21 HEARING re Liberty Mutual Insurance Europe SE (f/k/a Liberty  
22 International Insurance Company). (ECF #142)  
23 4  
24 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
25 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a

1 American In Reply to Motion (related document(s)77) filed  
2 by George Calhoun IV on behalf of Allied World Assurance  
3 Company, Ltd .. (Attachments:# 1 Affirmation of J. Byrnes)  
4 (ECF #145)  
5  
6 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
7 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
8 American In Reply Memorandum of Law In Support Of Motion To  
9 Dismiss For Lack Of Personal Jurisdiction (related  
10 document(s)80) filed by Harris Wiener on behalf of Arch  
11 Reinsurance Ltd .. (Attachments: # 1 Reply Affirmation of  
12 Robin E. Saul) (ECF # 138)  
13  
14 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
15 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
16 American In Motion to Dismiss Party (related document(s)73)  
17 filed by Lee Scott Siegel on behalf of Chubb European Group  
18 SE (f/k/a ACE Insurance S.A.N.V.). (Attachments:# 1 Reply  
19 Brief# 2 Exhibit Declaration of Kent A. Wilson) (ECF #135)  
20 Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health L.P. et al  
21 v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American In  
22 Motion for More Definite Statement filed by William T.  
23 Russell Jr. on behalf of Gulf Underwriters Insurance  
24 Company, St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company  
25 (ECF #71)

1 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
2 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
3 American In Memorandum of Law in support of Motion for a  
4 More Definite Statement (related document(s)71) filed by  
5 William T. Russell Jr. on behalf of Gulf Underwriters  
6 Insurance Company, St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance  
7 Company. (ECF #72)

8  
9 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
10 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
11 American In Demand for Jury Trial filed by Lauren M.  
12 Macksoud on behalf of XL Insurance America, Inc. (ECF # 106)  
13 Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health L.P. et al  
14 v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a American In  
15 Opposition to Defendants' Motions for More Definite  
16 Statement (related document(s)72, 63, 71, 62) filed by  
17 Jenna A Hudson on behalf of Ad Hoc Committee of Governmental  
18 and Other Contingent Litigation Claimants.(ECF # 128)

19  
20 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
21 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
22 American In Reply to Motion - Reply Memorandum in further  
23 support of Motion for a More Definite Statement (related  
24 document(s)71) filed by William T. Russell Jr. on behalf of  
25 Gulf Underwriters Insurance Company, St. Paul Fire and



1 Marine Insurance Company. (ECF #141)

2  
3 HEARING re Adversary proceeding: 21-07005-rdd Avrio Health  
4 L.P. et al v. AIG Specialty Insurance Company (f/k/a  
5 American In Pre-Trial Conference  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

25 Transcribed by: Sonya Ledanski Hyde

1 A P P E A R A N C E S :

2

3 REED SMITH LLP

4 Attorneys for Debtors

5 599 Lexington Avenue

6 New York, NY 10022

7

8 BY: PAUL E. BREENE

9

10 WILLKIE FARR & GALLAGHER

11 Attorneys for Certain AIG Insurers

12 787 Seventh Avenue

13 New York, NY, 10019

14

15 BY: MITCHELL AUSLANDER

16

17 NICOLAIDES FINK THORPE MICHAELIDES

18 SULLIVAN LLP

19 Attorney for Evanston Insurance Company

20 10 S. Wacker Drive, Suite 2100

21 Chicago, Illinois 60606

22

23 BY: JODI S. GREEN

24

25

1 CLYDE & CO US LLP

2 Attorney for Arch

3 The Chrysler Building

4 405 Lexington Avenue, 16th Floor

5 New York, NY 10174

6  
7 BY: PAUL R. KOEPFF

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 THE COURT: Okay. Good morning. This is Judge  
3 Drain. We're here in In re Purdue Pharma, and more  
4 specifically Purdue Pharma LP et al versus AIG Specialty  
5 Insurance Company et al.

6 I have the agenda for today's hearing, and I'm  
7 happy to go down the agenda unless there's been a change in  
8 it that the parties have agreed on. And that would mean  
9 that the first matter on the agenda are the motions to stay  
10 this adversary proceeding in favor of arbitration by those  
11 defendants who have arbitration provisions in their  
12 policies.

13 So I reviewed the parties' pleadings on this  
14 through the two replies filed and the related exhibits, so  
15 you should assume I have that background in this, but I'm  
16 happy to hear brief oral argument as well.

17 MR. AUSLANDER: Good morning, Your Honor. May it  
18 please the Court, this is Mitchell Auslander of Willkie Farr  
19 & Gallagher, counsel for the AIG defendants.

20 First, may I ask can you hear me all right?

21 THE COURT: I can hear you and see you.

22 MR. AUSLANDER: Okay. I can see you and hear you  
23 too.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MR. AUSLANDER: So this is a motion to stay this

1 adversary proceeding in favor of arbitration. As Your Honor  
2 noted in the In re (indiscernible) the law is quite  
3 developed in this area, and that was back in 2013. Since  
4 then, we have more cases like ResCap, and MF Global, and  
5 most recently Roman Catholic Diocese that largely confirm  
6 that law.

7 But what I -- what I'd like to do is turn to what  
8 I think is the part of the -- of (indiscernible), which is  
9 under the outcome of the insurance coverage case is  
10 essential to the Purdue bankruptcy, such that the Court  
11 should override the parties' antecedent agreements  
12 (indiscernible) FAA.

13 And the way I'd like to do that is to just briefly  
14 say what this case is and turn to Plaintiffs' more  
15 significant arguments in opposition to the motion. And then  
16 finally, just deal with a few issues the Plaintiffs raised  
17 with regard to three separate policies that are at issue  
18 here that don't necessarily apply to all of the arbitration  
19 insurers.

20 So the case is a contract case, plain and simple.  
21 It's not a plain and simple case, but the concept is it's a  
22 contract case. Plaintiffs are asking for a declaratory  
23 judgment that they're entitled to insurance coverage for  
24 their opioids liability. To make that determination,  
25 there'll have to be an interpretation of the contracts that

1 the parties entered into. There are no federal claims, and  
2 there are no claims brought under the bankruptcy claim.

3 So we respectfully submit that this is  
4 quintessential non-care case under (indiscernible) pipeline  
5 and all of the cases in the second circuit that have come on  
6 since then.

7 So now I'd just like to turn to the arguments that  
8 Plaintiffs make. Their biggest argument seems to be that  
9 the insurance proceeds constitute a significant asset of the  
10 estate and that therefore the matter should be handled in  
11 the bankruptcy court.

12 There are several problems with this, the first  
13 being there is no law that says that just because there is a  
14 significant asset of the estate involved that that renders  
15 the case core. In fact, there's a legion of cases cited in  
16 our brief, so I won't go through them, that say that adding  
17 to an estate, augmenting to an estate even with a  
18 significant asset is not enough to render a case core. That  
19 starts with In re Orion, U.S. Lines, Roman Catholic Diocese,  
20 and so forth. So it being a significant asset is simply not  
21 enough.

22 In this case, the insurance proceeds are not even  
23 the most significant asset of the estate. The Plaintiffs  
24 use the number \$3.3 billion of insurance policy limits,  
25 which I will come back to, but they never come to grips with

1 the fact that the estate involves what may be in excess of  
2 \$10 billion.

3 As you know, Your Honor, the Sackler's have agreed  
4 under the proposed plan to contribute \$4.5 billion, and the  
5 company will be in the estate, so we have here, unlike in  
6 other cases, 10 billion in assets of which the insurance  
7 proceeds are for sure a significant amount of money but not  
8 even the most significant.

9 With respect to the \$3.3 billion, we're not  
10 exactly sure how the Plaintiffs calculated that number. We  
11 think that they simply added up all of the limits of all of  
12 the policies that they bought from all of their insurers  
13 over many years. But of course that is not -- that is not  
14 what the arbitration policy is. The arbitration policies  
15 are a subset of that. The limits of the arbitration  
16 policies are a subset of that, so it's not \$3.3 billion.

17 The insurers have been unable to figure out  
18 exactly how much is at issue in this adversary proceeding,  
19 obviously something short of what the Plaintiffs intend.  
20 But -- and that's because the parties are having discussions  
21 about which policies are actually in play here and which  
22 ones are not, but we have some idea of what the amount is  
23 because counsel for Purdue, my friend Ann Kramer submitted  
24 an affidavit -- a declaration, I should say -- in connection  
25 with the personal jurisdiction motions, which refers to a \$1

1 billion tower of insurance, which includes the Bermuda  
2 Insurance. So we think that that is around the amount of  
3 money that is at issue in the arbitrations or in the alveary  
4 proceeding.

5 Now beyond that, Ms. Kramer pointed out in her  
6 declaration that the lower layers, some of the lower layers  
7 of that billion-dollar power have already been exhausted, so  
8 what we're dealing with here is something less than \$1  
9 billion. And that is less than 10 percent of what the total  
10 assets of the estate will amount to.

11 If we needed any further proof that the insurance  
12 recoveries are not essential, not core to the bankruptcy, we  
13 just have to look at the history of the bankruptcy  
14 proceeding. The bankruptcy case was filed on September 15,  
15 2019. This adversary proceeding concerning the insurance  
16 was not filed until January 29, 2021. It's hard to see how  
17 Plaintiff can argue the essential nature of proceeds when  
18 the case has been going on for 16 months, and they haven't  
19 brought them into -- the policies into focus.

20 Further, the plan itself doesn't rely on any  
21 insurance recoveries. It can be confirmed in all post-  
22 confirmation commitments and be kept without any insurance  
23 at all.

24 And lastly on this point, Your Honor, insurance  
25 recovery is not even mentioned as a risk factor in the



1 disclosure statement. One would think that if it was so  
2 important and if there was a need to move quickly to get  
3 done with the insurance coverage issues, as the Plaintiffs  
4 are now saying, one would expect to see something in the  
5 disclosure -- in the risk factors of the disclosures.

6 The second argument that Plaintiffs make that I  
7 want to address is that if matters go to arbitration, there  
8 will be delayed payments to the creditors. The fact is,  
9 based upon the way this plan -- proposed plan is laid out,  
10 there will not be any delay in the timing of payments  
11 because the plan lays out in detail when the creditors will  
12 be paid and how much.

13 It's true that the insurance recoveries may  
14 accelerate the time when personal injury claimants receive  
15 payments, but they are still scheduled to get the payments  
16 as indicated in the plan, and it's not as though anybody  
17 will receive payments right away anyway because there is, of  
18 course, a claim processing system in the plan that will have  
19 to be satisfied before anybody gets paid.

20 Bottom line on this one, Your Honor, is all  
21 adversary proceedings have consequences for the debtor and  
22 the creditors. That has been noted in cases before and in  
23 Orion more recently by Judge Oetken in the district court  
24 where he said in ResCap the lateral consequences of state  
25 law actions do not necessarily make actions poor, and that

1 is certainly the case here.

2 Next, the Plaintiffs point to insurance coverage  
3 defenses that the insurance companies may assert one day. I  
4 say may assert because there have not been a statement of  
5 the Plaintiffs position as we would expect to have in an  
6 arbitration proceeding where it's not noticed pleading.  
7 It's you lay out your whole case, and then the defendants,  
8 in this case the insurance companies, would respond in  
9 detail with their defenses. We don't -- we don't have that  
10 here yet, so what the defenses will be is a matter of  
11 speculation at this point.

12 But in any event, the defense that they express  
13 some concern about are the consent to settle provision that  
14 is contained in many of the policies, and the pay first  
15 provision that's contained in some of the policies.

16 With respect to the consent provision, and in fact  
17 the pay first provision, these are fairly common items that  
18 appear in insurance policies. And if the fact that an  
19 insurance company might one day raise those as defenses or  
20 even raise them as defenses, could render a matter core and  
21 remove it from the -- remove it from arbitration, we  
22 wouldn't have many arbitrations in large bankruptcy cases.  
23 In fact, there was a consent to settle provision in the  
24 Roman Catholic Diocese case, and the case was not deemed to  
25 be core.

1           So the point here, Your Honor, is it can't be just  
2       these common provisions, fairly common provisions, that  
3       appear that render a case core. In any event -- sorry. In  
4       any event -- I'm sorry. Was Your Honor going to ask me  
5       something?

6           THE COURT: I will, but why don't you finish what  
7       you were saying?

8           MR. AUSLANDER: All right.

9           THE COURT: Unless you're going on to a different  
10      topic.

11          MR. AUSLANDER: No, I'm still on the complaint --  
12      the Plaintiffs' arguments.

13          THE COURT: Right.

14          MR. AUSLANDER: Unless you (indiscernible).

15               On this point, the only thing I wanted to add was  
16      that, again, we're talking about a very -- a relatively  
17      small amount of insurance proceeds, so the merit -- or lack  
18      of merit -- of the defenses shouldn't matter with respect to  
19      whether this is a core proceeding.

20               And -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.

21               THE COURT: So let me ask you this question.  
22      Let's assume that the plan provides for a solution to the  
23      pay-first provisions, you know, the Limon case or some other  
24      solution that they come up with so they don't actually have  
25      to pay it.

1 And similarly, assume for the moment that the  
2 Debtors actually join the issue of the consent point so that  
3 those two points are actually heard at the confirmation  
4 hearing.

5 Would you agree that the Court's determination of  
6 those two issues to the extent they were determined as part  
7 of the confirmation hearing, and obviously assuming that  
8 there's a final order, would then be binding on an  
9 arbitrable -- arbitration panel as far as that prior  
10 determination?

11 MR. AUSLANDER: I wouldn't -- I wouldn't put it  
12 that way, Your Honor. I don't think that the -- it would  
13 necessarily be binding, nor do I think that the arbitration  
14 insurers are in a position today to say this or waive it.  
15 But I would say this. It would be difficult, it seems to  
16 me, to raise those defenses in the context of the bankruptcy  
17 plan where the creditors, including the insurance companies,  
18 had an opportunity to object to it. But I don't think it  
19 would necessarily be binding, and those are issues that  
20 could be raised -- wouldn't necessarily be raised, but  
21 they're issues that could be raised.

22 THE COURT: Well, when you say the -- I obviously  
23 was posing a hypothetical, and being a careful lawyer, you  
24 don't want to agree to a vague set of hypotheticals, but  
25 when you say it wouldn't be binding or wouldn't necessarily

1 be binding, is that because the arbitration panel would not  
2 be bound by principles of claim and issue preclusion or for  
3 some other reason?

4 MR. AUSLANDER: Arbitration panels can be bound by  
5 issue preclusion as a matter of law, and I think actually  
6 that works -- that work -- that can work both ways. But it  
7 -- of course, it would depend upon what the plan said and  
8 what exactly the Court ordered with respect to those  
9 particular two issues, which as you say is hypothetical. So  
10 I couldn't say with certainty that they would be bound by  
11 it, but I would just repeat that, you know, what the Court  
12 has to say on those issues is going to matter both with  
13 respect to whether the insurance companies actually raise  
14 those defenses and what the arbitrators do about them.

15 THE COURT: Okay. One of the reasons I'm asking  
16 is that in the Netflix versus Relativity case, the Circuit  
17 actually found that the court's implementation of a plan  
18 that it believed provided for a certain result led it to  
19 conclude that that implementation or the action to further  
20 the implementation would be core and that it couldn't be  
21 heard in a different forum.

22 MR. AUSLANDER: Well, in Netflix -- the big  
23 difference in Netflix is the outcome of that dispute  
24 could've destroyed the entire revenue stream of the debtor,  
25 and that's what rendered it core in that case.

1 Here, as I've explained, the asset that we're  
2 talking about, the problem that we're talking about is --  
3 it's a relatively small asset. Netflix, the film rights  
4 mainstream was what that case was -- was largely, although  
5 not exclusively, about. And I believe the Court  
6 specifically did say that the revenue -- the revenue stream  
7 could be affected in a way that would render the case core.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. AUSLANDER: Okay. The last point I would make  
10 on the pay first provision in particular is that in U.S.  
11 Lines, the pay first provision was all over the policy. It  
12 was contained in all of the policies. Here, we have it in  
13 some but not all of the policies, and Plaintiffs cite to I  
14 think four of the 16 arbitration policies that contain pay  
15 first provisions, but they're not in all of them.

16 THE COURT: Well, fair enough, but on the other  
17 hand, under the rationale of the U.S. Lines case, given the  
18 plan that had been already confirmed there, you would have a  
19 potentially seriously inequitable result if the payments  
20 came out first and then it was determined later that it  
21 wouldn't be reimbursed by insurance, and I don't think when  
22 you're -- when you're construing inequitable results, it  
23 really depends on whether it's only in respect of certain of  
24 the payments and not of all of them.

25 MR. AUSLANDER: Your Honor, I mean, I think there

1 are payments a few things on that. If there are only a few  
2 policies that have, let's call it, this problem, the problem  
3 that they have to be paid first, and there are others where  
4 the claimants are going to get paid with insurance money  
5 after, of course, the money from the estate, I don't think  
6 the fact that there are a few of those policies should  
7 matter.

8 But in any event, you're right that in the U.S.  
9 Lines case, there was a potentially inequitable result if  
10 the insurance wasn't considered, and that's because the  
11 insurance was the sole cash available to pay the personal  
12 injury claimants. Obviously that is not the case here.  
13 Here, the personal injury claimants are going to be paid  
14 \$300 million immediately and \$700 million over time without  
15 any insurance recovery at all.

16 Furthermore, in U.S. Lines, as you were  
17 indicating, Your Honor, the insurance proceeds wouldn't be  
18 made available until the debtors paid the claims. And the  
19 Court, the Second Circuit in that case, said because the  
20 debtor was insolvent, there wouldn't have any ability to pay  
21 those claims unless there were what the Court called complex  
22 and creative transactions that they could enter into.

23 Here, there's mechanisms for paying those claims.  
24 They're laid out in the plan, so there isn't going to be a  
25 problem paying those claims, and there isn't going to have

1 to be a redistribution of assets after the -- after the plan  
2 is confirmed.

3 So I think as far as the consent -- going back,  
4 the consent to settle and the pay first provisions are  
5 concerned, it's understandable based upon the caselaw a lot  
6 of the plaintiffs have raised them, but in the context of  
7 this case, they don't render the matter core.

8 The next major argument as I -- as I read their  
9 papers -- that Plaintiffs make relate to the process of  
10 arbitration, meaning that a Plaintiff had said, "Well, there  
11 are going to be -- if it's not -- if the case isn't  
12 maintained, there are going to be a lot of arbitrations, so  
13 the problems will not be decentralized in the bankruptcy  
14 court. It'll be time consuming. It'll be -- it'll cost  
15 money, and there's a risk of inconsistent rulings."

16 Well, Your Honor, these kinds of considerations  
17 are always present when there are arbitration contracts that  
18 contain arbitration provisions.

19 Purdue bought many insurance policies over many  
20 years from many insurance companies, some of which contain  
21 arbitration provision, some of which do not contain  
22 arbitration provisions.

23 If one were to say, okay, there are logistical  
24 considerations and logistical problems with having  
25 arbitrations in the context of the bankruptcy case, here



1 again pretty much all large insurance cases that have  
2 arbitrations in them will have to stay in the bankruptcy  
3 court, and that's just not law, and the Plaintiffs don't  
4 cite a case for that proposition.

5 By contrast, Judge Bernstein in In re Hagerstown  
6 277 B.R. 181 said -- and I'll quote him here, "the strong  
7 federal policy favoring arbitration trumps the usual  
8 considerations that judicial economy and efficiency, thus  
9 arbitration may be required, even though it will require  
10 several litigations and possibly lead to inconsistent  
11 results."

12 It is not the nature of the bankruptcy case that  
13 has caused this problem here. The logistical issues arise  
14 from the antecedent contracts that Purdue entered into  
15 voluntarily over a course of time. And given the strong  
16 public policy favoring arbitrations, they can't -- they  
17 can't walk away from them now because it is not convenient.

18 The other point I'd like to make about the  
19 logistical problems with arbitrations -- nobody can tell  
20 what the order will be of arbitrations, how many there will  
21 be, what will happen, but if Purdue goes down the path of  
22 arbitrations, typically what happens -- or what often  
23 happens is you have some basic arbitrations that take place,  
24 and decisions are rendered in those arbitrations, and that  
25 gives the parties a pretty good idea of what -- how the

1 issues are going to turn out, the legal issues as applied to  
2 the facts. And so while I certainly couldn't say there  
3 aren't going to be a multiplicity of arbitrations, that  
4 would not necessarily be the case (indiscernible) practice.  
5 So the logistical problems with respect to the Plaintiffs  
6 are a little bit overbroad.

7 THE COURT: So in the Residential Capital case,  
8 Judge Lane stayed arbitrations in respect of excess coverage  
9 so that the litigation of the primary coverage could go  
10 ahead first. Do we have those issues here? It's really a  
11 question for both you and the Plaintiffs.

12 MR. AUSLANDER: It's a little different here, Your  
13 Honor, because in ResCap we were talking about the tower of  
14 insurance, and the bottom layers were the ones that were  
15 allowed to go first, and the top ones were stayed, as I  
16 think Your Honor is pointing out. Here, we're talking about  
17 the entire tower, so it's not the case that this would  
18 necessarily lend itself to a ResCap type of stay analysis.

19 The -- and I'll speak for my own clients on this.  
20 There certainly can be discussion with Purdue about whether  
21 it makes sense to go ahead with all of the arbitrations or  
22 maybe some order of arbitrations to make it make more sense  
23 than just having a free-for-all where everybody is kind of  
24 free to demand arbitration on everybody else, which isn't  
25 going to happen as a matter of practice. And for my clients

1        anyway, I certainly would commit to speaking to Purdue about  
2        how to handle that -- the tower of arbitrations.

3                So that brings me to the end of the Plaintiffs'  
4        arguments with respect to all of the insurers. They also  
5        make some arguments with respect to three of the insurers,  
6        one of which is my client, AISLIC, Evanston, and Ironshore.

7                The first argument that they make is that those  
8        policies issued by those insurance companies have service-  
9        of-suit provisions. Service-of-suit provisions essentially  
10       say that if the insurance company doesn't pay the claim,  
11       they agree to (indiscernible) jurisdiction (indiscernible).

12               The courts in this circuit have addressed this a  
13       number of times and have explained that the service-of-suit  
14       clause is not an alternative to arbitration, part and parcel  
15       of arbitration, meaning the service-of-suit clause is there  
16       so that if there's an arbitration award that is not paid by  
17       the insurance company, the Plaintiff's policyholder can go  
18       forward to enforce the arbitration award.

19               And it's pretty straightforward in this circuit.  
20       One of the cases is a case called NECA Insurance, Ltd.  
21       against National Union. The Second Circuit has also spoken  
22       on this issue in Montauk Oil Transportation against  
23       Steamship Mutual. So I think that's -- that is a bit of a -  
24       - to use the overused expression -- red herring.

25               The next argument that the Plaintiffs make is with

1 respect to just two of the policies, one issued by AISLIC  
2 and one issued by Evanston. And what they say there is that  
3 the particular arbitration provisions in those agreements  
4 are not broad enough to capture this insurance coverage  
5 dispute

6 The provision itself says "in the event of a  
7 disagreement as to the interpretation of the policy, the  
8 disagreement shall be submitted to binding arbitration  
9 before a panel (indiscernible)."

10 Now, the complaint itself in this case,  
11 Plaintiffs' complaint itself, specifically alleges that  
12 "Debtors are entitled to have the debtor's insurance  
13 policies interpreted or construed in a manner that maximizes  
14 insurance protection." So right there we know that even the  
15 Plaintiffs understand that there's going to have to be an  
16 interpretation of the policies.

17 But even if they hadn't alleged it, we know that  
18 anyway because insurance coverage disputes, particularly  
19 complex ones like this, always involve and in this --  
20 interpretations of the policies terms like bodily injury.  
21 What is the occurrence in the context of opioids litigation  
22 where the occurrence could mean many different things? What  
23 is the bodily injury when you have governments that are  
24 suing the opioids manufacturers? What constitutes that  
25 bodily injury? Is it when the person ingests? Is it an

1       opioid when the person gets sick? (Audio Drops) kinds of  
2       issues that are going to come up, and they will involve  
3       contract interpretation.

4               The Plaintiffs make an argument that I have to  
5       confess I did not fully understand, which sounded like there  
6       are predominantly factual issues that have to be resolved,  
7       and that is somehow beyond the scope of the arbitration  
8       provisions. And if I've misinterpreted, I'm sure I'll be  
9       told that shortly, but I'm not sure where that gets them  
10      because in all cases there are mixed questions of policy  
11      interpretation and factual issues. That's the nature of  
12      insurance coverage disputes. And of course, there will be  
13      (sound drops) interpretation that will have to rely on  
14      whatever (sound drops).

15             THE COURT: Well, I guess the issue here is  
16      whether the arbitrations with respect to these two policies  
17      would bleed over into determining the facts. And I gather  
18      from your argument that that would be precluded, that it  
19      would really just be interpreting the language as applied to  
20      agreed facts for purposes of the arbitration.

21             MR. AUSLANDER: I don't know that the facts -- I  
22      would have to say I don't know whether the facts will  
23      necessarily be agreed. But at the end of the day, there  
24      will be facts. And I would think that evidence will be  
25      taken in the arbitration proceedings -- maybe, maybe not.

1 Depends on what the parties end up stipulating to.

2 And so I don't want to discount the possibility  
3 that there could be facts that overlap with policy  
4 interpretation. I think that will probably be the case.  
5 But doubts, as you know, Your Honor, about whether an issue  
6 is arbitrable or not, or a case is arbitrable or not, are  
7 always decided, resolved in favor of arbitration in this  
8 circuit.

9 So there is -- this is going to involve major  
10 policy interpretation, and the fact that there may be some  
11 factual issues that have to be decided as well doesn't alter  
12 the fact that the case has to go to arbitration.

13 The final issue regarding the other -- the three  
14 other insurance policies is an issue for Evanston Insurance  
15 Company, not my client. And so Evanston's counsel, Jodi  
16 Green, may want to speak to that. But before I turn the mic  
17 over to her, I would ask you, Your Honor, do you have any  
18 more questions for me?

19 THE COURT: No, I don't at this point.

20 MR. AUSLANDER: Thank you, Your Honor. Ms. Green?  
21 She may not have anything.

22 MS. GREEN: Yes. Good morning, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Good morning.

24 MS. GREEN: Jodi Green on behalf of Evanston  
25 Insurance Company. I hope you can hear me okay.

1 THE COURT: Yes, and see you.

2 MS. GREEN: Great. So I'll briefly address the  
3 arguments made by the Debtors in respect of Evanston which  
4 is, you know, at its core that Evanston is an excess follow  
5 form insurance company. The policy follows form to an  
6 underlying controlling policy, which is as set forth in our  
7 briefing the AISLIC policy or AIG policy. Purdue asserts  
8 that it is ambiguous as to what policy Evanston actually  
9 follows and therefore states to the Court simply that the  
10 policy should be construed against Evanston and in favor of  
11 no arbitration.

12 Your Honor, that argument, it simply does not  
13 follow. Excess follow form policies are very common. They  
14 identify an underlying policy. Purdue has not provided any  
15 evidence to indicate that there is some other policy other  
16 than the AIG or AISLIC policy that applies. Instead, it  
17 indicates in its briefing that during the policy periods at  
18 issue, there may have been three underlying policies to  
19 which Evanston followed form. Curiously, Purdue does not  
20 identify what those three policies potentially are, and  
21 Evanston is not aware of any policy other than the AISLIC or  
22 AIG policy, which we identified in our briefing and  
23 declaration in support.

24 Essentially, to accept Purdue's argument that the  
25 service-of-suit clause in the Evanston policy should control

1 would be to accept that the policy has no operative coverage  
2 grant, it has no operative terms because it follows no  
3 identifiable policy. If that were the case, there would  
4 simply be no coverage at all, which is a result I doubt  
5 Purdue intends.

6 So there is simply nothing to support Purdue's  
7 bald assertion that the Evanston policy follows form from  
8 three underlying policies. There is only one. The only  
9 evidence submitted supports that proposition.

10 And the ambiguity argument, you know, essentially  
11 under New York law, before turning to contra proferentem,  
12 the Court should consider extrinsic evidence as -- and as I  
13 stated, the only evidence submitted indicates that the  
14 Evanston policy follows AISLIC and therefore incorporates  
15 the arbitration clause, and arbitration should be compelled  
16 for the reasons state previously.

17 Thank you.

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 MR. KOEPFF: Your Honor, this is Paul Koepff for  
20 Arch. Can I have a few words to answer some of your  
21 questions? Would that be permissible?

22 THE COURT: Sure.

23 MR. KOEPFF: Thank you. Your Honor, my name is  
24 Paul Koepff. I'm with Clyde and Co, and I represent Arch.  
25 Let me first deal with a couple of questions because the



1 arbitration insurers obviously have conferred the Court  
2 today.

3 And one question that came up was multiple  
4 arbitrations. All of us, I believe, are prepared to commit  
5 not to commence arbitrations. We're prepared to agree to a  
6 stay on arbitrations. That was the solution that happened  
7 in ResCap. And when we were before Judge Lane, we were at a  
8 hearing, and the Bermuda insurers in ResCap all agreed to a  
9 stay so that the ResCap plaintiffs could litigate. And even  
10 today, that stay is in effect. Even today, the ResCap  
11 plaintiffs are still litigating coverage against the non-  
12 arbitration insurers.

13 So yes we would (indiscernible) agree to a stay.  
14 Your Honor could order a stay, and then we could work with  
15 the Plaintiffs on (indiscernible). Okay. That's the first  
16 point.

17 The second point is -- and this also happened in  
18 ResCap. I think it's in part an answer to your question. I  
19 don't think any arbitration insurer intends to litigate or  
20 relitigate bankruptcy rulings such as if you approved the  
21 settlement of the bankruptcy plan. We committed to Judge  
22 Lane in ResCap, and I'm sure the arbitration insurers here  
23 would agree. They're not going to relitigate what Your  
24 Honor has ruled in the context of this bankruptcy. There  
25 are issues -- and this happened with Judge Lane. He noted

1 that. Whether we could say we relinquish consent under the  
2 policy is a different issue. It's not a bankruptcy issue.  
3 It's nothing that the bankruptcy court will decide in the  
4 bankruptcy proceeding.

5 My client only got notice undisputed in August  
6 2020. We have no information at all to determine whether we  
7 could consent or withhold consent, so we've reserved on that  
8 issue, but that would be a kind of indicia that goes to the  
9 arbitration if and when that happens.

10 Now let me deal with a couple of your questions.  
11 You asked about pay-first policies. I think the record is  
12 clear not all the policies in this case are pay-first. My  
13 client followed form to underlying Liberty and Mutual  
14 policy, which is not a pay-first. There are other such  
15 examples.

16 Number two, I think one point I really wanted to  
17 stress in response to one of Your Honor's questions, we're  
18 dealing with international arbitration agreements for the  
19 Bermuda insurers, and the law is clear. This was too with  
20 Judge Glenn in MF Global, with Judge Lane in ResCap.  
21 There's a case called Bethlehem Steel. All of these courts  
22 reconfigured international arbitration agreements get more  
23 deferential treatment in this very area. And that's what  
24 those courts hold, and there's less discretion for the  
25 bankruptcy judge to deal with that.

1 I think that's all I have to say, Your Honor.

2 Thank you for your patience.

3 THE COURT: Okay. But as to the pay-first point,  
4 Bethlehem and the statements of the law in the other two  
5 cases really isn't specific as to pay-first. It's just a  
6 general proposition of law, right?

7 MR. KOEPFF: It's a general proposition of law,  
8 but I know it was relied upon in U.S. Lines. I know it was  
9 relied upon by Plaintiffs here. All I'm saying is there are  
10 a number of policies which even Plaintiffs concede are not  
11 pay-first. And even if they are pay-first, we say it  
12 doesn't make a difference. Yes, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. Anyone else want to  
14 speak on the Defendants' side before we turn to the  
15 Plaintiffs?

16 Okay. Why don't I hear from the Plaintiffs then?

17 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, Paul Breene, Reed Smith,  
18 on behalf of Debtors. Can you hear me okay?

19 THE COURT: Yes, fine. I can see you too.

20 MR. BREENE: Thank you, Your Honor.

21 Your Honor, the insurance companies' motions are  
22 asking this Court to deny jurisdiction over matters  
23 affecting what we will show, and I think Your Honor will  
24 agree, are core jurisdictional matters before this Court.  
25 Instead, they would allow these matters to be handled by

1 numerous arbitral panels in various jurisdictions around the  
2 globe.

3 In fact, what Mr. Koepff just said is they'd be  
4 more than happy to just stay them and wait a couple of years  
5 and not do anything with these but not be bound.

6 This adversary proceeding is core under well-  
7 established Second Circuit precedent, and we will go through  
8 it. Because the matter is core, the Court has discretion to  
9 determine whether to enforce the arbitration clauses and  
10 various insurance policies.

11 And you know, Your Honor, we believe this Court  
12 should exercise its discretion in favor of bankruptcy code,  
13 policies of efficiency and centralization, bankruptcy  
14 proceedings which under the particular (indiscernible) and  
15 unique facts of this case, frankly with which counsel who  
16 have argued today have scrupulously avoided, will show that  
17 the needs and the policies of the bankruptcy code are far  
18 more compelling than the Federal Arbitration Act favoring  
19 arbitration.

20 And Your Honor, I want to start sort of in the  
21 middle here because at one point when -- you asked Mr.  
22 Auslander a question, and the question really dealt with  
23 whether not didn't U.S. Lines indicate that it might be  
24 problematic if money that was designated for one  
25 constituency or set of claimants had to be diverted to

1 another constituency or set of claimants.

2 In fact, the U.S. Lines quote that I believe you  
3 were referring to comes on Page 639 of U.S. Lines. "If the  
4 trust were initially to pay the claimant with assets  
5 earmarked for other creditors, only to be informed  
6 afterwards that the payments did not trigger the Clubs',"   
7 that's the insurance companies in that instance,  
8 "indemnification obligation, the results would be an  
9 inequitable distribution among the creditors. Therefore, in  
10 order to effectuate an equitable distribution of bankruptcy  
11 estate, a comprehensive declaratory judgment is required to  
12 determine whether a chosen payment plan will trigger the  
13 indemnification obligation, and two, the amounts payable  
14 under the insurance contracts."

15 Now I believe that was the quote from U.S. Lines  
16 that Your Honor was referring to. And in response to that,  
17 Mr. Auslander said it's not a problem here. And he said  
18 it's essentially not a problem here because he correctly  
19 notes that under the plan, the PI -- the personal injury  
20 claimants are slated to collect \$300 million on the  
21 effective date and that thereafter, assuming there is no  
22 insurance recovery, they will get on a schedule that is set  
23 forth in the plan 200 -- and additional \$200 million by July  
24 30th, 2024; an additional \$100 million by July 30, 2025; an  
25 additional \$100 million by July 30, 2026.

1           So bringing the total that the -- that the  
2       personal injury claimants could collect without any  
3       insurance to 700 million. And as Your Honor is I think  
4       aware, the amount that they could collect assuming that we  
5       are successful in pursuing the insurance coverage only  
6       increases -- or does increase by \$50 million.

7           But the more essential point here, and the point  
8       that the arbitration-asserting insurance companies have  
9       completely failed to reckon with in either their papers or  
10      in their argument today is where does that additional \$400  
11      million come from? It comes from the MDT Trust, and it is  
12      the residual value of the estate. And where is that money  
13      earmarked to go now? And this is exactly the concern that  
14      the U.S. Lines court had expressed. That money is currently  
15      earmarked to go to the National Opioid Abatement Trust for  
16      the benefit of state and municipal creditors, and it is  
17      scheduled to go to the Tribe Trust for the benefit of the  
18      tribe claimants.

19           All of that money, that 400 million which will  
20      then be diverted away from abatement, will go to the claims.  
21      So we're not just arguing here about the money that is  
22      directly going to the claims. That money has to come from  
23      somewhere, and where it's coming from is out of the  
24      abatement trust. So let's just be clear why this matter is  
25      so tied up with the success of the plan.

1 THE COURT: I guess to me, the difference is that  
2 the beneficiaries of those two trusts have agreed to this  
3 distribution. They took the risk on it, which is probably  
4 one of the reasons that it's only 50 million that would come  
5 in from insurance recoveries thereafter. That seems to be a  
6 distinguishing -- a significant distinguishing fact from the  
7 U.S. Lines case where the payments to the PI classes were  
8 question marked as far as where they would be coming from if  
9 there wasn't going to be insurance.

10 MR. BREENE: Well, that's true, Your Honor. But  
11 what the Court said is, you know -- again, as I read U.S.  
12 Lines, the money -- they're -- the money to go to the  
13 asbestos personal injury claimants was not the only money in  
14 the estate, and the money was going to be diverted, you  
15 know, to the extent that there were the pay first  
16 provisions, which the counsel has admitted the majority of  
17 the policies involved in this case have pay first and, in  
18 fact, you know, the Bermuda form policies are reimbursement  
19 policies. So whether they use the term pay first or  
20 reimbursement, they will claim that the money has to be paid  
21 first.

22 So the issue there is the -- yes. The personal  
23 injury claimants have taken this risk, but I'm not so sure  
24 that the abatement trusts, although they are -- they -- this  
25 is the way the plan is laid out, have potentially taken this

1 risk. I think that's what they are getting, and they are  
2 hopefully and expecting to get the money that would  
3 otherwise go to the personal injury claimants. So --

4 THE COURT: But doesn't the plan make it clear  
5 that if the insurance -- I think they do know that that's  
6 the risk they're taking, unlike in U.S. Lines. I guess  
7 that's -- again, I mean, that's how I distinguish the two.

8 MR. BREENE: So Your Honor, the -- let's go to  
9 another case that's relied upon by claimants, and that's  
10 ResCap because I think that, you know, Judge Lane's decision  
11 there is somewhat instructive.

12 Now, he found that the matter was not a core  
13 proceeding, but he -- if you look at the reasoning there,  
14 first of all, it did not involve the pay first issue. It  
15 was distinguishable from U.S. Lines on those -- on that  
16 ground. But a very important point, and this really goes to  
17 Mr. Koepff's point on the stay issue, is it was unclear --  
18 entirely unclear -- whether or not the third level excess  
19 policies in ResCap were even going to be reached.

20 I think that the insurance companies here, and I  
21 think the arguing counsel have conceded that, you know, in  
22 all likelihood, all of the coverage that is available will  
23 be reached and exceeded. The alleged liabilities of Purdue  
24 and the estate vastly exceed the available insurance here.  
25 So those are major distinguishing factors. But even with



1 those major extinguishing factors -- and the judge decided  
2 to stay this for two other reasons. One is he was concerned  
3 about the possibility with a few different arbitrations of  
4 getting inconsistent results. And secondly, he was  
5 concerned about the expense.

6 And Your Honor, I wanted to focus for a moment on  
7 the expense issue. While the counsel has been clear that  
8 they are willing to talk about a stay, and Mr. Auslander has  
9 indicated that he's willing to discuss something -- I wasn't  
10 exactly clear -- with regard to whether or not we wouldn't  
11 have to go to as many arbitrations as currently they're  
12 seeking, which appears to be a minimum of 16 and potentially  
13 more. And the question then becomes, in terms of this  
14 Court's management of the estate, and especially the Court's  
15 administration of all of the property in the bankruptcy  
16 possession, which is a core aspect of any bankruptcy. The  
17 expense of our pursuing the adversary proceeding before Your  
18 Honor, which no one disagrees will continue, whether it be  
19 before Your Honor or whether it be in the district court,  
20 which is a motion that has been made but not argued, that  
21 motion will go forward. In addition, I don't believe that  
22 Purdue -- although, you know, I don't want to make a  
23 commitment at this moment -- but the idea that the potential  
24 to collect the arbitration funds should be put off until the  
25 -- this Court determines the -- how the adversary proceeding

1 comes out is frankly not attractive, and no one here has  
2 committed to be bound by this Court's rulings in this  
3 adversary proceeding.

4 So what we would be -- we would end up with under  
5 such a scenario would be that this Court would move forward.  
6 The -- potentially -- we believe it's potentially \$2 billion  
7 of Bermuda form coverage, or close to it. The potential for  
8 that coverage could simply stand in obedience and then a  
9 year-plus from now, according to the schedule that we  
10 provided, that we agreed to with at least -- with the non-  
11 moving insurance companies, there would be no decision in  
12 this case until approximately a year or so from -- about a  
13 year and a half from now. And all that time, we would not  
14 be pursuing the arbitrations.

15 Then the arbitrations would start, 16 of them, and  
16 the amount of money -- let's just talk about how an  
17 arbitration -- a London arbitration -- works. You know,  
18 London arbitration, all of the insurance company, all of the  
19 law firms that are involved here today will likely continue  
20 to be involved because these are new -- the policies call  
21 for New York law. And in every arbitration that I've been  
22 involved in, New York lawyers have been -- you know, they're  
23 working on the matter, handling the matter with respect to  
24 their New York expertise.

25 On top of that, you add a layer of London

1 solicitors. On top of that, you add a barrister, who is the  
2 person who actually presents the arbitration. And then on  
3 top of that, you add three paid arbitrators. You've got  
4 each party paying an arbitrator, and then the parties will  
5 split the neutral arbitrator.

6 So that is an expensive process and, you know --  
7 but it's multiplied now by 16. What we're talking about now  
8 is not an insubstantial but a very material cost to the  
9 estate where money that could otherwise be going into  
10 abatement and having a centralized uniform decision and  
11 afford this Court in the adversary proceeding so that all of  
12 the insurance issues were decided in one place, as is  
13 favored by the bankruptcy court.

14 So the determination of whether or not to allow  
15 the arbitration to go forward or not is a determination as  
16 to whether or not the policies and the point of the  
17 bankruptcy code of centralizing and maximizing the assets  
18 that the -- that the Debtor has are undermined and seriously  
19 jeopardized by spreading this out into 16 separate  
20 arbitrations.

21 Your Honor, we submit that it would and that it  
22 would not -- that it would do that in a way that would, A,  
23 waste estate assets; B, significantly delay the  
24 determination because even if we were to go to arbitration  
25 tomorrow, the number of arbitrators who are qualified -- and

1 this is a small world. I don't know that you could get  
2 arbitrators who are able to do 16 arbitrations within the  
3 next couple of years. I think that there would be a long  
4 wait and they would have to be done seriatim because I don't  
5 think there are enough people to do these arbitrations.

6 So then we get, Your Honor, to the consent to  
7 settlement issue.

8 THE COURT: Well, before we --

9 MR. BREENE: Your Honor --

10 THE COURT: Before we get there, I frankly don't  
11 see a discussion of cost or delay in ResCap or any of the  
12 other cases.

13 What I -- what I do see in some of the cases is a  
14 concern that one should not direct arbitration if the very  
15 cost of arbitration can't be borne by the estate. For  
16 example, if you have an insolvent Chapter 7 estate, it  
17 literally has no cash, so it can't pay for an arbitrator,  
18 courts will not direct arbitration.

19 But it seems to me that in ResCap, the Court was  
20 totally focused on the fact that it had retained  
21 jurisdiction under the plan to determine the primary insurer  
22 coverage issues and did not want the excess layers which  
23 followed that -- those policies -- to be arbitrated  
24 separately with the risk of inconsistent results, and I  
25 guess there would be in addition to that inefficiencies.

1 But I don't -- what's missing on that point here,  
2 and maybe you can point it out to me, is whether the  
3 litigation that would stay in the bankruptcy court or, if  
4 the reference, is withdrawn, in the district court over the  
5 policies that don't have arbitration provisions is the same  
6 as far as claim or issue preclusion that would be dealt with  
7 in the arbitrations.

8 I mean, it's one thing to say that, as Judge Lane  
9 did, that if that is the case, then you should stage these  
10 in a way that decides the controlling issue, and then the  
11 excess coverage follows along with it. But if they're  
12 different policies with different issues, then I'm having a  
13 hard time seeing why you wouldn't just proceed with both.

14 And I think Mr. Koepff was volunteering that the  
15 Defendants would basically let the Plaintiffs choose the  
16 order of litigation. But, you know, if you determine that  
17 they were different policies and different issues, it would  
18 seem to me that you would say, well, we're going to go ahead  
19 in the bankruptcy court and the district court with the ones  
20 that don't have arbitration provisions, and we'll go ahead  
21 right away with at least the key ones in the -- in the  
22 London arbitration and maybe stage the ones further up the  
23 tower to follow, so that, you know, we can set that  
24 precedent there.

25 Am I missing something? I mean, I -- it seems to

1 me that's a choice the Plaintiffs have, and I certainly see  
2 authority for letting them have it, and I think the  
3 Defendants do too, which is why they offered that up.

4 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, let me -- let me try to  
5 address the issue preclusion argument first. I mean, I  
6 believe that there will be significant overlap in terms of  
7 the issues that will be litigated between the non-  
8 arbitration-asserting insurance companies and the  
9 arbitration-asserting insurance companies.

10 THE COURT: Is that because -- is that because the  
11 policies are essentially the same; they have the same  
12 language?

13 MR. BREENE: They are not -- they are not the  
14 same, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. BREENE: They -- the concepts are very  
17 similar, and they're -- the -- while the language is not  
18 identical, they -- which is why, frankly, that I don't want  
19 to commit that there would be no issue preclusion. I think  
20 that we would have to look at that and might be able to  
21 argue that. But the -- there is different language but  
22 overarching concepts which are similar.

23 The concept of -- you know, the easiest one is,  
24 you know, whether or not the damages were expected or  
25 intended from the standpoint of the insured. That would be

1 an issue in the adversary proceeding with the non-  
2 arbitration clause insurance companies, and it will be an  
3 issue with respect to the arbitration clause.

4 Now, so one of the dangers that we have here is  
5 this Court could come to some conclusion. I strongly  
6 suspect that the arbitration-asserting insurance companies  
7 will assert that whatever this Court decides on that issue  
8 will not find them in their arbitrations. And as the Court  
9 is aware, those arbitration proceedings are confidential.  
10 The -- what happens in them, what -- where the panels go  
11 with the issues they get will remain secret and will not be  
12 disclosed.

13 So the -- you know, and I believe that was an  
14 issue that Judge Lane, you know, was concerned about, the  
15 thought that there could be decisions that would be very  
16 inconsistent, and that was one of his concerns in terms of  
17 staying the arbitrations.

18 But again, staying the arbitrations while, you  
19 know, tentatively offered here by Mr. Koepff, is really to  
20 my mind not an attractive option for the purpose of the  
21 plan, which is to maximize and, even more importantly,  
22 expedite getting dollars into the hands of the abatement  
23 trusts. And to the -- so to the extent that we delay and  
24 delay and delay and don't even start going through the  
25 arbitration-asserting insurance policies until sometime

1 after this Court decides the non-arbitration, that to me is  
2 significantly defeating one of the main points that, as I  
3 understand the plan to be attempting to accomplish.

4 THE COURT: Well, that may be the case. But I'm  
5 not aware of any case that really goes off on that grounds  
6 to deny the application of an arbitration provision.

7 MR. BREENE: True enough, Your Honor, but one of  
8 the things that I would like to point out is that there is  
9 no case like this. I'm not -- I mean, U.S. Lines -- I was  
10 trying to figure it out. U.S. Lines did involve 40 years'  
11 worth of Club coverage and potentially -- it doesn't go off  
12 on this issue and doesn't really address it, but you know,  
13 potentially U.S. Lines had multiple -- many multiples of  
14 arbitrations that would be faced if the matter were sent to  
15 arbitration.

16 But other than U.S. Lines, I'm simply not aware,  
17 Your Honor, of any Court that has been faced with a  
18 situation where 16 discrete arbitrations were being  
19 contemplated, and the Court said, "That's okay. That  
20 doesn't, you know, jeopardize the purpose of the plan. That  
21 doesn't threaten the core jurisdiction of this Court."  
22 There is no such case. I agree. There's been no such case  
23 because none of the cases being cited -- I mean, you know,  
24 look at MF Global, which is one of the cases cited by the  
25 insurance companies here. That involved one insurance



1 policy for \$15 million with respect to a multibillion-dollar  
2 bankruptcy.

3 The reality is here -- and I know that the --  
4 those who have argued have tried to diminish the potential  
5 size of the asset that we're talking about, but the  
6 Plaintiffs here, you know, we have -- we've always said that  
7 the -- we believe that the potential amount of coverage that  
8 could be collected by the estate is in excess of \$3.3  
9 billion. We now believe it's closer to \$3.9 billion. And  
10 if you -- if you look at the various values of what else is  
11 being contributed to this estate, while I don't have an  
12 exact figure for you, this is a very substantial potential  
13 asset of this estate, which we agree -- and we have never  
14 taken the position that because it's property of the estate,  
15 even because it's a substantial piece of property of the  
16 estate, that alone renders it core.

17 But the other factors that are at play here, and  
18 we haven't yet gotten to one that I think is very  
19 significant, and that is the consent to settle.

20 The consent to settlement, which is in, you know,  
21 either (indiscernible) which in one way or another is in  
22 essentially all of these policies I believe puts at issue  
23 the fact that the plan itself purports to settle, Section  
24 5.2 of the fifth amended plan. The plan itself purports to  
25 accomplish a settlement of these claims.

1           And what I think the insurance companies intend to  
2   do -- and I've heard absolutely nothing other than, you  
3   know, trying to self-peddle the issue that would lead me to  
4   -- give me comfort or, frankly, Your Honor, that should give  
5   you comfort that in their arbitrations, they will take the  
6   position that by accomplishing the settlement that this  
7   Court we hope will end up confirming in this plan, the  
8   policyholder has violated the policy and somehow avoided  
9   coverage.

10           You know, we don't -- and again, I can't say that  
11   they will take that position, but they have certainly not  
12   said that they will not take that position. And in fact,  
13   when we raised that issue in our opposition, what came back  
14   in the reply is what -- sort of a statement that, well, that  
15   may all be well and good. Maybe we will. Maybe we won't.  
16   But these are confidential arbitrations, so you know, it  
17   won't affect anybody else.

18           So I think that the other aspect that renders this  
19   core is that it -- there will be a question in the insurance  
20   coverage case as to the actual settlement and actual -- what  
21   was actually done in this plan. And to me, the most  
22   appropriate case for those coverage issues, which won't go  
23   away, Your Honor, just simply because the matter is core and  
24   is going to be decided in front of you rather than in front  
25   of 16 arbitral panels, but it will be decided by the judge

1 who oversaw the plan and has intimate knowledge of  
2 everything that occurred and an understanding of what  
3 occurred and the context of it. And we believe that's where  
4 this case belongs.

5 THE COURT: Well, let me explore that for a  
6 minute. I mean, this is something that would come up if it  
7 comes up at all, and I think you're probably right, at least  
8 some insurer will probably assert it, but it will only  
9 happen in the future.

10 Before it happens, there will have been a ruling  
11 on the plan and the request for confirmation of the plan,  
12 which will have been on notice to the insurers. And I'm  
13 assuming there will be an order that sets forth the Court's  
14 findings and conclusions, including with respect to the  
15 settlement embodied in the plan. So to me, that's a fact  
16 that would be among the facts that would be put in front of  
17 the arbitration panel if I permitted the arbitration to go  
18 forward.

19 I'm just not sure beyond that fact what there is  
20 to interpret. I mean, it's a fact like other facts, like  
21 the facts about the amount of the claims or what year they  
22 occurred in, and whether they were occasioned by, you know,  
23 directly taking OxyContin or something else. So I'm just --  
24 again, I'm having a hard time seeing why the application of  
25 that fact to the policy would be a core bankruptcy

1 determination. I would've already made the determination,  
2 in other words.

3 MR. BREENE: Right, and the argument that what you  
4 did -- what you approved in the bankruptcy is -- has  
5 resulted in the voiding of coverage. In my view, that goes  
6 directly to the administration of the plan and of the  
7 bankrupt estate and renders the matter core.

8 THE COURT: Well, but --

9 MR. BREENE: And --

10 THE COURT: But again, that would be a consequence  
11 of the plan, not a determination of what the plan did. It  
12 would just be a consequence of it. I mean --

13 MR. BREENE: I think the -- I think the --

14 THE COURT: For example, if the plan approves two  
15 new tranches of post-confirmation debt to replace the  
16 prepetition debt, and one is senior secured and one is  
17 junior secured, and the documents laying out the extent of  
18 the subordination are attached to the plan and approved by  
19 the Court, then later there's a lawsuit between the seniors  
20 and the juniors as to whether a particular piece of  
21 collateral or a particular portion of the debt really is  
22 subordinated: I don't think that dispute would be a core  
23 dispute unless it's a dispute as to what the plan actually  
24 said. But if it's just a dispute based on the documents,  
25 one's looking to enforce a document this way and the other

1 that way, and the plan just approved the documents, it  
2 didn't interpret them, I don't see how that would be a core  
3 dispute.

4  
5 I mean, I would contrast the Netflix case, the  
6 Netflix-Relativity Media case, where the Circuit had the  
7 view that the plan basically resolved how the streaming  
8 would be dealt with, and the rights as between Netflix and  
9 Relativity Media, and it was trying to be relitigated  
10 elsewhere, and the Court said no, it should be litigated in  
11 the bankruptcy court because it was the bankruptcy court's  
12 determination. And to the extent it would be interpreted,  
13 the bankruptcy court should interpret it.

14 So I'm not sure how that really is core.

15 MR. BREENE: Well, Your Honor, isn't that similar  
16 to --

17 THE COURT: I mean, clearly it's an issue that  
18 would potentially have some aspects determined by the  
19 confirmation order. But again, to me that's just a fact.  
20 Unless people are saying you have to interpret that order,  
21 then I think you start a lawsuit here as to how it would be  
22 interpreted.

23 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, I think what's going --  
24 you know, again, I guess I -- my view on that is that the --  
25 part of the findings in the plan will be the fairness and

1       reasonableness of the settlement. And what I think we're  
2       arguing here is that those functions of this Court in  
3       approving that plan are going to be directly challenged by  
4       the arbitrations, and the better place for the  
5       determinations to be made as to whether or not there are any  
6       -- there is any value in those claims and in those potential  
7       defenses is before this Court. We believe it goes to this  
8       Court's specific jurisdiction, and that's why this Court  
9       should exercise its discretion in retaining that  
10      jurisdiction.

11               THE COURT: Okay.

12               MR. BREENE: Your Honor, one other point to be --  
13      to be made here is, again -- and it does go to the  
14      wastefulness of sending this out to 16 separate arbitrations  
15      -- and that is that -- what we've determined is that of the  
16      -- of the counsel representation the arbitration-asserting  
17      insurance companies, 13 out of the 16 are involved in and  
18      representing groups that do not have arbitration provisions.

19               So what we're going to have is essentially the  
20      same lawyers doing the adversary proceeding before this  
21      Court as well as 16 additional separate arbitrations. In  
22      our view, this is a massive waste of the state's assets.  
23      And again, I already went through what those costs could be,  
24      but we believe it could be tens upon tens of millions of  
25      dollars. It is not some insignificant amount or trivial

1 amount. That is additional costs that could be  
2 (indiscernible) on, you know, going to abatement trusts or  
3 the other purposes of the plan.

4 Your Honor, I think we've gone through the basic  
5 arguments there. Just if I -- if I could, just with respect  
6 to the argument with respect to the three other -- the three  
7 policies that we believe do not contain arbitration clauses  
8 that could be effective here.

9 First, and I'll go through the argument very  
10 quickly, Your Honor. As an initial matter, the one Second  
11 Circuit case relied upon by the insurance companies as  
12 Montauk Oil. Now, in Montauk Oil, the issue with -- in all  
13 these cases is that there's an arbitration clause which says  
14 you go to arbitration. But then there is a service-of-suit  
15 clause that says that the debtor or the policyholder can  
16 bring suit, and the insurance company will consent to the  
17 jurisdiction in any jurisdiction in the U.S. So those are  
18 in conflict. And, you know, there are various ways that you  
19 can read them.

20 But in the Montauk case, and in several of the  
21 other cases cited by the insurance companies in this  
22 instance, there was an additional clause and it said the New  
23 York suable clause does not vitiate its contractual right to  
24 arbitrate given its clear statement that it shall not change  
25 the contractual or other substantive rights and obligations

1 of the association or of the member.

2 So there was a saving clause there that basically  
3 said it's not changing the duty to arbitrate, and that's  
4 exactly what that Montauk case decided on. The other  
5 district court cases I think had very similar language.

6 There is no similar language in this case. They  
7 don't have the saving language, so you're left with two  
8 arguably inconsistent provisions, but we believe the  
9 decision in (indiscernible) was the right one that you can  
10 reconcile them by basically saying, yes, there's the right  
11 to arbitration, but then the policyholder itself has a  
12 unilateral right to bring an action in the U.S. on the same  
13 matter.

14 And the couple of cases that were cited where the  
15 way that the Courts tried to reconcile to was to say, yes,  
16 well, they consent to service of suit, but only with respect  
17 to an award that has been issued by the arbitration panel.  
18 Well, Your Honor, that language doesn't exist. So what  
19 those courts have done is read into the policy an additional  
20 provision which, you know, they can't really do to make a  
21 contract that's better than the one that the insurance  
22 companies had sold. So that's that issue.

23 The next issue, Your Honor, I think with respect  
24 to the narrow arbitration provision for AIG that it -- that  
25 it deals with interpretation of policies. Well, Your Honor,



1 we freely admit and we did admit that, you know, any dispute  
2 here is going to be a mixed question. There will be  
3 interpretation issues. There will be factual disputes. But  
4 what was agreed to be submitted were only the interpretation  
5 issues, so if we read that arbitration clause, it -- and I  
6 think Counsel had agreed, there were arbitration -- there  
7 were -- while there will be interpretation issues, they  
8 don't -- we have not agreed to arbitrate factual issues. So  
9 given that dichotomy, we don't believe that that particular  
10 arbitration clause is broad enough to send the matter to  
11 arbitration.

12 And finally, Your Honor, with respect to the  
13 Evanston policy, it is simply unclear as to what policy --  
14 the Evanston policy says that it follows form to  
15 AISLIC/Munich, and we did identify the Munich policy that  
16 was there, and the Munich policy does not contain an  
17 arbitration clause, so there -- we do not believe there's an  
18 operable arbitration clause in the Evanston policy, and we  
19 think that the Court should (indiscernible).

20 THE COURT: Well, let me make sure I have the  
21 record on this. The Evanston policy language that says it  
22 follows the form you say identifies a specific AIG policy?

23 MR. BREENE: It does not, Your Honor. It doesn't  
24 -- if it referred to a specific AIG policy -- I believe the  
25 language that's in there -- that's in the -- let me just

1 find it. All it says, Your Honor is "AIG/Munich American."  
2 Well, those are two different policies. The policy period  
3 that is given is somewhat different than the policy period  
4 of the AISLIC policy. So the policy period that's given in  
5 the policy for the -- for the policy to which it follows  
6 form 7-1-2000 to 10-1-2003. The AISLIC policy in fact is --  
7 the policy period is 10-1-2000 to 10-2-2003, you know, not  
8 vastly different but different enough that there certainly  
9 is a question as to whether it's the AIG policy, and the  
10 Munich-American policy doesn't have an arbitration  
11 provision.

12 THE COURT: Well, that -- I guess that's my  
13 question. Do I have that policy somewhere in the record?

14 MR. BREENE: I believe we do, Your Honor, but I'm  
15 just going to check that out.

16 THE COURT: Ms. Green, can you -- do you -- is  
17 that policy in the record?

18 MS. GREEN: Yes, Your Honor. I can answer that.  
19 It's not unclear. Counsel says it's unclear which policy it  
20 follows. There is no Munich policy. I'm not aware of one.  
21 I have never seen one, and there was never one put into the  
22 -- into the record by counsel for the Plaintiffs.

23 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, there -- it's actually  
24 the -- I believe it's actually the Gulf policy, Your Honor.  
25 I think Munich was the reinsurer is my understanding.

1 THE COURT: Well, do I have -- do I have it in the  
2 record, whatever it is? I mean, I think I have the AIG one,  
3 right? That's the one that has the arbitration provision.

4 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, I believe it's in the  
5 record, but I'm just trying to check here because I don't  
6 want to represent if I'm not certain.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. GREEN: And I can represent that the  
9 AIG/AISLIC policy is in the record. We put it in. And  
10 there is no Munich policy to which Plaintiffs refer.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MR. BREENE: Yeah. Your Honor, it's the Gulf  
13 policy, and it is in the record. The Munich policy referred  
14 to in the AIG policy, they were simply referring to the --  
15 let me see if I can get the actual document number. It's  
16 the Gulf policy that we -- the quote is to what's actually  
17 in the Evanston policy, but let's see. If you -- if you  
18 take a look at Exhibit A, schedule of Debtor's insurance  
19 policies to the complaint. And it is Document 1, and  
20 there's a -- there's a listing of all the policies, and it's  
21 the Gulf underwriter's policy for 10-1-2002 to 10-1-2003.

22 THE COURT: But how do I get to Gulf Underwriters  
23 from AIG/Munich-American.

24 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, it's my -- my  
25 understanding is that -- again, that was what was written on

1 the policy, and Gulf was -- my best understanding, Gulf was  
2 the paper that was ultimately issued, but the -- but it was  
3 -- but it was reinsured by Munich-American. That's why  
4 there's a little bit of a confusion. And AIG and Gulf  
5 shared that umbrella layer in a 50-50, so they shared the  
6 layer. There were two policies there, and the question is  
7 which one did the Evanston policy follow form to? It's got  
8 both.

9 MS. GREEN: Your Honor, may I say something to  
10 clarify the record, please?

11 THE COURT: Well, I just -- you can in a second.  
12 I just had a question. So Munich-American was the  
13 reinsurance for the Gulf policy?

14 MR. BREENE: That is my understanding, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: And Evanston is a layer above that?

16 MR. BREENE: Evanston's above that.

17 THE COURT: So --

18 MR. BREENE: But the policy -- the policy to which  
19 it refers ultimately is -- we believe is the Gulf policy.

20 THE COURT: Well, but the -- but we don't have the  
21 Munich-American one?

22 MR. BREENE: No, the Gulf -- the Munich-American  
23 one is the reinsurance. It's not the -- it's not the paper  
24 that was ultimately issued that -- even though it's referred  
25 to in the Evanston policy, sometimes those things will

1 change. And what ultimately was issued in terms of the  
2 actual paper that -- and the company that issued the policy  
3 was the Gulf Insurance Company.

4 THE COURT: Well, I know there's a list of the  
5 policies, but do I actually have the policy that has the  
6 absent arbitration provision -- that doesn't have an  
7 arbitration provision, I mean?

8 MR. BREENE: I'm going to go through. I believe  
9 that you do, Your Honor. Let me -- let me find it.

10 THE COURT: Right. I think we may just have  
11 excerpts that quote the arbitration provisions. In any  
12 event, Ms. Green, you were going to say something, and I  
13 wanted to get my questions answered.

14 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, I do not believe the Gulf  
15 policy is an exhibit.

16 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So Ms. Green, you  
17 were going to say something?

18 MS. GREEN: Yes. I think it's important to  
19 clarify a couple of things. First of all, Counsel  
20 identified a Gulf policy which it says controls. None of  
21 this was put into the record as evidence in support of  
22 Plaintiffs' opposition.

23 In addition, you know, the assertion by  
24 Plaintiffs' counsel that the Gulf policy period identified  
25 in the complaint or the exhibit to the complaint is a period

1 from 2002 to 2003 is significant in that the Evanston policy  
2 terminated in October of 2001, and therefore it could not  
3 possibly follow form to a policy period that incepted after  
4 it terminated.

5 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, with respect to that, I  
6 think there is a disagreement between Plaintiff and Evanston  
7 as to whether or not that policy ended. I think that's one  
8 of the issues in the litigation.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, if you have no further  
11 questions for me, I don't think I have anything further on  
12 this.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Fine. I'm happy to hear a  
14 brief response to the -- to those arguments.

15 MR. BREENE: And Your Honor, just as a last point,  
16 if the Court would like, we of course are willing to submit  
17 the policy if the Court would like to see that policy.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Actually, before we -- before  
19 we get to the Defendant's responses, let me just deal with  
20 the issue of the facts and interpretation being intertwined.

21 Do you believe that you can in an order provide --  
22 or I in an order can provide that the arbitration in respect  
23 of the three policies that have the interpretation  
24 arbitration provision would be confined to issues of pure  
25 interpretation and/or agreed facts as applied to those

1 issues or uncontested facts? That's a question for Mr.  
2 Breene.

3 MR. BREENE: Yeah. I realize it's a question for  
4 me. I'm thinking about whether I can answer it. I -- it  
5 may be possible. I don't believe I've ever seen it, but I  
6 think, again, getting back to the -- where we are in the  
7 context of this bankruptcy estate, while it would arguably -  
8 - the Court I guess would -- you would feel that the Court  
9 is providing enforcement of the arbitration provision as  
10 written.

11 It would by the same token essentially double the  
12 work and the expense. We'd end up doing an arbitration to  
13 determine -- I don't know that there would be agreed-upon  
14 facts. I mean, certainly parties -- the Court could direct  
15 the party to try to work toward agreed-upon facts. And  
16 there could, I guess, be an interpretation -- pure  
17 interpretation based upon agreed-upon facts if we could come  
18 to some landing on that. I do think that there will likely  
19 be some disputed facts. And to the extent that there are,  
20 such a, you know, solution, frankly, may be more difficult  
21 than not.

22 THE COURT: Well, I mean, you could also say that  
23 it'll be limited to -- without any fact finding except just  
24 the interpretation of the agreement. That would be a fairly  
25 short arbitration, I would think, because you would have --

1 it would basically be a summary judgment type of  
2 determination or judgment on the pleadings determination.  
3 And the parties of course would be free to say no, we'll go  
4 farther, if they want to. And --

5 MR. BREENE: I think at the -- I think then at the  
6 end of the day, you'd come in with an interpretation in a  
7 vacuum, and given -- what typically would happen here is  
8 then there would likely -- even though we've got an  
9 interpretation mandated by an arbitral panel, we may very  
10 well end up in an additional litigation over how those facts  
11 apply to that interpretation.

12 THE COURT: Okay. Although, Mr. Auslander will  
13 say, well, if that's the case, then that highlights why the  
14 courts are generally inclined to have an arbitration of  
15 mixed law and fact being included in these types of  
16 arbitrations.

17 Okay. So why don't I -- why don't I hear any  
18 response to these arguments?

19 MR. AUSLANDER: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. This  
20 is Mitchell Auslander again, and that is exactly what I  
21 would say, although I couldn't say it any better.

22 I do agree with Mr. Breene that it would be very  
23 difficult if not impossible to come up with an agreed set of  
24 facts, and I don't know that it is possible to have an  
25 arbitration just on contract interpretation issues when we



1 have difficult other issues in the context of opioids, such  
2 as what is an occurrence? What happens? I don't think you  
3 can say what is an occurrence without understanding what  
4 happens, so I think it is a mixed question.

5 But coming back to a question you asked Mr.  
6 Breene, you asked him if the forms of the non-arbitration  
7 insurers, the insurance policy forms, are the same as the  
8 arbitration policies forms, and they are -- they're not.  
9 Mr. Breene answered with a common issue that might be --  
10 might be handled in both -- under both policies, but the  
11 forms are quite different. The Bermuda forms have  
12 integrated occurrence provisions and (indiscernible)  
13 contracts do not contain those provisions.

14 In my client's case in particular, one of our  
15 arbitration forms has a provision that says that you don't  
16 have coverage if you -- if you declare an integrated  
17 occurrence and you continue to sell the product anyway.  
18 That is -- that's relatively unique to that form. That is  
19 not present in the non-arbitration provisions, and it  
20 actually goes on, but the answer is they're different.

21 Mr. Breene kept saying there will be 16  
22 arbitrations. I couldn't say with any certainty that there  
23 won't be 16 arbitrations, but I can say with a very high  
24 degree of probability that there are not going to be 16  
25 arbitrations. That's just not the way these cases work out,

1 as I indicated before.

2 And we're going to -- we will work through if they  
3 want to go forward with their arbitrations, but we'll be  
4 (indiscernible) in some way that makes sense to all the  
5 parties, and at some point it will stop because it will  
6 become clear what the results are. So I think the 16  
7 arbitrations is really a bogey and doesn't really come into  
8 play here as a practical matter.

9 And the last thing I would point out is the -- Mr.  
10 Breene made a point that there's so much insurance here that  
11 that should matter. I've already explained why that is not  
12 the case under the law, but there are in fact cases where  
13 there's a lot of insurance involved, and they're not deemed  
14 to be core. The Roman Catholic Diocese case, which involved  
15 insurance coverage for sexual abuse cases, I don't know how  
16 much insurance it was, but it would have been a lot.

17 THE COURT: Right, although that wasn't an  
18 arbitration case. That was just a core versus non-core  
19 case.

20 MR. AUSLANDER: That's true, and it was not core  
21 even though there was all of this insurance that was argued  
22 to be so important to the -- to the (indiscernible).

23 THE COURT: Right. On the other hand, I could --  
24 I could see a court -- if the insurance issues were  
25 fundamental to negotiating a plan and parceling out the

1 Debtor's assets, staying the arbitration so that they could  
2 be dealt with in connection with the plan process, but the  
3 next thing you're going to tell me is that's not the case  
4 here.

5 MR. AUSLANDER: Thank you, Your Honor. That's  
6 (indiscernible).

7 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, if I could respond very,  
8 very briefly to one point. You know, Mr. Auslander and also  
9 Mr. Koepff have suggested that the way this could work is  
10 you could start with the lower level and work your way up,  
11 and maybe you only have to have one, or two, or three  
12 arbitrations, and then everybody would say which way the  
13 wind was blowing. But Your Honor, that has never been our  
14 experience.

15 And in fact, these are -- these are secret  
16 results. No one's allowed to discuss what occurs in any  
17 particular arbitration. They're non-precedential, so even  
18 if there were a loss or a win in front of one arbitration  
19 panel, that will have no precedential value whatsoever over  
20 the next arbitral panel. So the idea that, you know, "this  
21 is not such a big problem. It'll be, you know, taken care  
22 of," that is not our experience, and I don't hear anyone  
23 committing to it simply suggesting maybe this is the way it  
24 could work. It hasn't worked that way in our experience in  
25 the past, and because no arbitral panel will know what the

1 other arbitral panel decided on any of these issues, it will  
2 be Groundhog Day all over again, every time, over those 16  
3 arbitrations.

4 MR. KOEPFF: Your Honor, this is Paul Koepff.  
5 Could I have two minutes to say a few things in reply, Your  
6 Honor?

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. KOEPFF: In ResCap, the third layer, the  
9 Bermuda layer, was definitely implicated -- it was still  
10 implicated. Our attachment point was 300 billion. The  
11 amount at stake was over 300 billion, and that didn't even  
12 count impairment of underlying limits.

13 Number two, I thought I was being helpful to  
14 Purdue and the creditors committee by offering a stay. In  
15 ResCap, the plaintiffs wanted a stay because they wanted to  
16 focus on the litigation in the bankruptcy court before the  
17 domestic insurers. If Purdue doesn't want a stay, that's  
18 their choice. We would actually agree with what Mr.  
19 Auslander suggested. Stay, and let's talk about what makes  
20 sense. There are ways to coordinate this. We all talk.  
21 And I can say that arbitration insurers have worked really  
22 well together as a group, so we are prepared to make that  
23 commitment. We're prepared to talk about that if and when  
24 Mr. Breene wants to.

25 Your Honor mentioned this thing about rulings that

1 you would render, and that would be a fact, and you had an  
2 engaging colloquy with Mr. Breene about that. We do these  
3 Bermuda form arbitrations, London, all the time. And what  
4 happens is we treat rulings by a bankruptcy court or some  
5 other court as a fact. We don't go to the tribunal and say,  
6 "Well, Judge Drain did this ruling, but he -- it should be  
7 revised." No. I said before, as we did in ResCap and I say  
8 here the arbitration insurers are committing not to  
9 relitigate a revised -- seek to revise your rulings in the  
10 bankruptcy court. Those are facts that we take as are the  
11 facts.

12 The last point I want to make is in the Second  
13 Circuit and in this court, traditional coverage actions are  
14 deemed non-core. That's the general rule. Traditional  
15 coverage actions are non-core. That's what Judge Glenn  
16 said, MF Global; what Judge Lane said; I believe that was  
17 also said by the U.S. Lines at Second Circuit. That's what  
18 we have here, a traditional coverage action that's non-core.  
19 And if it's non-core, the courts have said -- the same  
20 courts have said there's no discretion here. You have to  
21 order a stay in favor of arbitration.

22 Thank you.

23 MR. CALHOUN: Your Honor, this is George Calhoun  
24 for Ironshore. May I have a couple of minutes, please?

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. CALHOUN: I would respond --

2 THE COURT: Could you state the client's name  
3 again? It went by pretty quickly, for the court reporter?

4 MR. CALHOUN: Sure. It's Ironshore Specialty  
5 Insurance Company.

6 THE COURT: Right.

7 MR. CALHOUN: We're one of the insurers that the  
8 service-of-suit argument applied to. And I wanted to point  
9 out, Your Honor, onto that issue particularly that the  
10 Second Circuit's decision in Montauk came down in 1996,  
11 which is four years before these policies were issued. And  
12 Montauk said that when you have a service-of-suit provision  
13 and an arbitration provision, that they should be  
14 interpreted to harmonize them, not to make them in conflict.

15 Mr. Breene's argument says they're in conflict,  
16 and therefore we should get to pick, which is exactly  
17 opposite what the law was when these policies were -- and  
18 continues to be when these policies were issued.

19 I'd also point out for Ironshore, we already have  
20 an arbitration pending, so they're not saying we get to  
21 pick. They're saying we get to disregard a pending  
22 arbitration in our case, which is a significant fact with  
23 respect to that.

24 THE COURT: But I think Mr. Breene was making  
25 another point, which was that he says that in Montauk, there

1 was a separate reference to arbitration that basically made  
2 it easy to harmonize the arbitration provisions, plural, as  
3 opposed to just the one arbitration provision and the -- and  
4 the service-of-suit provision. Do you have a response on  
5 that?

6 MR. CALHOUN: As a rule of contractual  
7 interpretation, you're always obligated to harmonize  
8 provisions. And both Montauk and the other cases that were  
9 cited in the brief said the way that you do it is the way  
10 that we're suggesting. And all that they have to the  
11 contrary are two old, out-of-district cases that have been  
12 rejected by the courts in this district, so I just don't  
13 think there's much there.

14 The other point I wanted to make, Your Honor, is  
15 on this point about the determinations here that might be  
16 made in connection with confirmation being significant facts  
17 down the road, what they're really saying is (indiscernible)  
18 predetermined, Your Honor. We want you to litigate as part  
19 of confirmation what the downstream impacts of confirmation  
20 will be. Either that's part of the declaratory judgment  
21 they're seeking and that's the adversary proceeding, or  
22 they're saying determine in advance what the preclusive  
23 effect of the plan is or what the impact of those facts are.

24 And that's not something you get to do. The  
25 Second Circuit's been very clear, and I can cite Your Honor

1 to Covanta Onondaga Limited versus Onondaga County Resources  
2 318 F. 3d 392. First Court doesn't get to say what the  
3 preclusive effects of its own judgment are. That's for the  
4 later court.

5 We're not saying -- as Mr. Koepff said, we're not  
6 relitigating anything, but facts will be the facts,  
7 including whatever you do at confirmation, but they don't  
8 get -- they also don't get to prejudge the adversary  
9 proceeding as part of confirmation.

10 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, if I can have just a  
11 couple of mounts to respond to a couple of different things.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. BREENE: First, Your Honor, you know, with  
14 regard to Mr. Koepff's, you know, generous offer of a stay,  
15 I'm not -- you know, I'm not in a position to say yes or no  
16 today. I mean, I don't think at the end of the day that is  
17 the interest of the estate, and more specifically I don't  
18 think it's in the interest of the abatement trust. But I am  
19 not taking a position one way or the other today as to  
20 whether or not Purdue thinks that's a good idea or a bad  
21 idea. I want to make that clear.

22 Number two, Your Honor, Mr. Koepff very  
23 interestingly said that in handling an arbitration in London  
24 or Bermuda, the rulings of this court will be taken as fact.  
25 Well, yes. They are facts, and they will be taken as fact.



1           What he did not say is that they will be binding  
2     law. And clearly, they will not take the position that they  
3     are going to be binding law. And in fact, Your Honor, the  
4     fact that right now -- and it's actually sort of not part of  
5     my responsibilities in this matter, but I'm very well aware  
6     that the insurance companies and the Debtor are very -- in  
7     very serious negotiations as we speak relating to insurance  
8     neutrality, and in fact that the insurance companies have  
9     moved to appoint an expert to testify at the confirmation  
10    hearing on insurance neutrality.

11           And I would just point out, Your Honor, without  
12    going into it at great length that to the extent they're  
13    arguing for neutrality, they're obviously -- in my view and  
14    I think in anybody else's view -- arguing that whatever this  
15    Court decides in this matter can't bind them.

16           Finally, Your Honor, we respect to Mr. Calhoun's  
17    argument and your rejoinder with respect to the fact that  
18    the Second Circuit Montauk case came down a few years before  
19    the policies at issue here were written, I think that that's  
20    a very important concession. And the policies that were  
21    written and are at issue here, as I indicated to you, do not  
22    have the saving language that the policy in Montauk had.

23           And in the Second Circuit, Your Honor, in Pan  
24    American World Airways v. Aetna Casualty 505 F.2d 989  
25    (indiscernible) 1001 (1974), the Second Circuit has held

1 that in the event that there is policy language that would  
2 fix a problem or an ambiguity that is available in the  
3 marketplace at the time that the policy is issued and the  
4 insurance company fails to incorporate it into its policy,  
5 it can be presumed that they didn't intend to and that they  
6 knew about the language that -- the language frankly quoted  
7 in Montauk that would have gave them -- given them -- given  
8 them the result that they seek.

9 Thank you, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Actually I had one other  
11 question that's unrelated to the argument that's been going  
12 on since the start of this hearing, which is are the  
13 Plaintiffs pursuing the -- today -- the New York Insurance  
14 Law Section 1213 point?

15 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, no. I don't think we  
16 are.

17 THE COURT: All right. And that's because it's a  
18 Connecticut point?

19 MR. BREENE: Well, there is -- there is one  
20 plaintiff that is -- that is in fact in New York entity, but  
21 I think we are not pursuing that at this time.

22 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thanks.

23 All right. I'm going to take about a 10-minute  
24 break and then come back and give you my ruling on this set  
25 of issues. And then we can see what, if anything, is left

1 on today's agenda following that ruling.

2 So don't hang up. You can put your screen on  
3 blank. You can put yourself on mute, but don't hang up the  
4 phone.

5 (Recess)

6 THE COURT: Okay. Good afternoon. We're back on  
7 the record in In re Purdue Pharma LP, and more specifically  
8 Purdue Pharma LP, et al. versus AIG Specialty Insurance  
9 Company, et al.

10 I have before me a motion by numerous insurance  
11 carrier defendants for an order staying this adversary  
12 proceeding in the light of either currently pending or to-  
13 be-commenced arbitration proceedings under the parties'  
14 contracts.

15 Arbitration is favored under the Federal  
16 Arbitration Act in the federal courts, and the burden  
17 clearly lies with the party opposing arbitration to show a  
18 reason why it should not go forward and instead why  
19 litigation that would contravene an arbitration provision  
20 should not be stayed. See for example, Resco Holdings LLC.  
21 v. National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh PA,  
22 2019 WL 6334733, \*1 (S.D.N.Y Oct. 30, 2019).

23 Of course, this adversary proceeding is brought in  
24 a bankruptcy case, and it has been long recognized that  
25 disputes that involve both the Bankruptcy Code and the

1 Arbitration Act often present conflicts of near polar  
2 extremes, and the Second Circuit has recognized that a  
3 bankruptcy court has discretion in the light of those  
4 extremes to decline to compel arbitration when a conflict  
5 exists between the Bankruptcy Code, which favors  
6 centralization of disputes concerning a debtor's estate and  
7 the Federal Arbitration Act, which advocates a decentralized  
8 approach to dispute resolution.

9 See, among other cases, *MBNA America Bank v. Hill*,  
10 436 F.3d 104, 108 (2nd Cir. 2006); *Crysen/Montenay Energy*  
11 *Company v. Shell Royal Company (In re Crysen/Montenay Energy*  
12 *Company)*, 226 F.3d 160, 165 (2d Cir. 2000); and *Drennen v.*  
13 *Certain Underwriters at Lloyds of London (In re Residential*  
14 *Capital LLC)*, 563 B.R. 756, 768 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2016).

15 The reconciliation of the two statutes as applied  
16 to particular facts is now the subject of extensive caselaw,  
17 which provides guidance to the Court in respect of the  
18 present motion. That guidance comes from a number of  
19 circuit-level cases as well as a number of cases at the  
20 district and bankruptcy court level.

21 "In deciding whether to compel arbitration in a  
22 bankruptcy context, courts apply a two-part test. First the  
23 Court must determine whether the proceeding at issue is core  
24 or non-core. If the proceeding is non-core, generally the  
25 bankruptcy court must stay the proceeding in favor of

1 arbitration, as non-core proceedings usually do not warrant  
2 overriding the presumption in favor of arbitration. Second,  
3 if the proceedings are core, the Court must consider whether  
4 enforcing the arbitration provisions would seriously  
5 jeopardize any underlying purpose of the Bankruptcy Code.  
6 This two-part test presents mixed questions of law and fact,  
7 and on review the appellate courts accept the bankruptcy  
8 court's factual findings unless they're clearly erroneous  
9 and review as conclusions of law de novo." In re Lehman  
10 Brothers Holdings 663 Fed. App'x 65, 67 (2d Cir. October 6,  
11 2016) (internal citations in quotations omitted.)

12 In applying that directive, the courts generally  
13 engage in a four-step process. First, the Court must  
14 determine whether the parties agreed to arbitrate the  
15 particular dispute.

16 Second, the Court must determine the scope of that  
17 agreement.

18 Third, if federal statutory claims are asserted,  
19 it must consider whether Congress intended those claims to  
20 be non-arbitrable.

21 And fourth, if the Court concludes that some but  
22 not all of the claims in the case are arbitrable, it must  
23 then decide whether to stay the balance of the proceedings  
24 pending arbitration. See In re MF Global Holdings Limited,  
25 571 B.R. 80, 89 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2017), citing Bethlehem

1 Steel Corp. v. Moran Towing Corp. (In Re Bethlehem Steel  
2 Corp.) 390 B.R. 784, 789 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2008). See also  
3 In re Residential Capital LLC, 563 B.R. at 767.

4 Certain of those factors are not present here.  
5 For example, there is no specific federal statutory claim  
6 asserted here that would conflict with the right to  
7 arbitration, unlike, for example, the violation of discharge  
8 claims in Credit One Financial v. Anderson (in re Anderson)  
9 and Belton v. GE Capital (In re Belton), as decided by the  
10 Second Circuit.

11 Here, it's probably worth noting the qualifying  
12 language in the Lehman Brothers Holdings quote that I read,  
13 namely the Court must consider whether the proceeding is  
14 core or non-core, and "generally" the bankruptcy court must  
15 stay proceedings in favor of arbitration if they are non-  
16 core, and the notion, going back to In re U.S. Lines Inc.  
17 197 F.3d 631, 640 (2d Cir. 1999), that the conflict between  
18 the policies of the Bankruptcy Code and the Federal  
19 Arbitration Act may in certain circumstances require the  
20 finding that a matter is core that would not in other  
21 contexts be core, given its major impact on the Chapter 11  
22 case.

23 On the flipside, as Judge Glenn noted in the MF  
24 Global case, certain matters may be procedurally core or not  
25 materially core, and, therefore, not warrant staying

1 arbitration, but instead would warrant staying the  
2 underlying matter before the bankruptcy court given the  
3 Circuit's directive, which is a consistent one, that only if  
4 arbitration would severely conflict with the text, history,  
5 and purposes of the Bankruptcy Code should the bankruptcy  
6 court have discretion to compel or to stay the arbitration.

7 Here, again applying the four-part analysis, it's  
8 undisputed that the vast majority of the policies at issue  
9 contain what the courts generally recognize as a broad  
10 arbitration clause; i.e., 14 of the 16 arbitration  
11 provisions provide for arbitration with regard to "any  
12 dispute arising under or relating to the policy," which  
13 would, in my view, cover the disputes raised in the  
14 underlying complaint in this adversary proceeding. Again  
15 see *In re: Residential Capital, LLC*, 563 B.R. at 769,  
16 quoting *JLM Industries, Inc. v. Stolt-Nielsen, S.A.*, 387  
17 F.3d 163, 167 (2d Cir. 2004). See also *In re Cordali*, 2010  
18 WL 4791801, at \*6 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Nov. 18, 2010).

19 It is asserted that two of the other policies have  
20 a more narrow arbitration provision that would not apply to  
21 the underlying dispute here, that is, with regard to the AIG  
22 Specialty Insurance Company policy and Evanston Insurance  
23 policy, as well as the Ironshore policy, each of which  
24 provide for arbitration in the event of a disagreement as to  
25 the "interpretation" of the policy.

1           Those provision -- those types of limiting  
2     language provisions are construed more narrowly and permit  
3     an arbitration only obviously within the scope of such a  
4     policy, and not with respect to the determination of factual  
5     issues exclusively. See, for example, *United Parcel Service*  
6     *v. Lexington Insurance Group*, 2013 WL 1897777 at \*3  
7     (S.D.N.Y. May 7, 2013).

8           However, mixed questions of interpretation and  
9     factual application in the light of that interpretation,  
10    generally fall within the scope of such a provision, unlike  
11    the case that I just cited where the only issue to be  
12    decided was a factual issue, the interpretation of the  
13    policy not being in dispute. See, for example, *WESCO*  
14    *Holdings, LLC v. National Union Fire Insurance Company of*  
15    *Pittsburgh*, 2019 WL 6334733 at \*1.

16           So I conclude that the policies at issue do, in  
17    fact, provide for arbitration here with regard to the  
18    complaint, which is, with regard to the three policies  
19    subject to a more narrow arbitration provision, nevertheless  
20    one that seeks declaratory relief in broad brush, not only  
21    as to the facts at issue, i.e., the underlying types of  
22    claims that might be subject to the policy, but also the  
23    interpretation of the policies themselves and their specific  
24    terms as to, for example, "bodily injury" and the like.

25           The second factor here, as I stated, doesn't



1 directly apply. There's no specific provision of the  
2 Bankruptcy Code that is implicated in this dispute, which is  
3 fundamentally a contract dispute, whereby the plaintiffs are  
4 looking to augment their estates by seeking a declaration  
5 that their rights under the various policies at issue  
6 entitle payment of substantial amounts of insurance  
7 coverage.

8 Nevertheless, the plaintiffs argue that  
9 fundamental policies embodied in the Bankruptcy Code require  
10 that this litigation is not stayed in favor of arbitration.

11 As I noted, the law in this area has developed  
12 over the last 20 years considerably, starting with the two  
13 seminal cases that I've already cited, United States Lines  
14 and MBNA America Bank v. Hill. As stated in MBNA America  
15 Bank, "Bankruptcy courts are more likely to have discretion  
16 to refuse to compel arbitration of core bankruptcy matters  
17 which implicate 'more pressing bankruptcy concerns.'  
18 However, as to core proceedings, the bankruptcy court will  
19 not have discretion to override an arbitration agreement  
20 unless it finds that the proceedings are based on provisions  
21 of the Bankruptcy Code that inherently conflict with the  
22 Arbitration Act or that arbitration of the claim would  
23 necessarily jeopardize the objective of the Bankruptcy Code.  
24 "This determination requires a particularized inquiry into  
25 the nature of the claim and the facts of the specific

1 bankruptcy. The objectives of the Bankruptcy Code relevant  
2 to this inquiry include the goal of centralized resolution  
3 of purely bankruptcy issues, the need to protect creditors  
4 and reorganizing debtors from piecemeal litigation, and the  
5 undisputed power of a bankruptcy court to enforce its own  
6 orders. "If a severe conflict is found, then the court can  
7 properly conclude that with respect to the particular Code  
8 provision involved, Congress intended to override the  
9 Arbitration Act's general policy favoring the enforcement of  
10 arbitration agreements." 436 F.3d at 108. Here -- I'm  
11 sorry, internal citations and quotations omitted, including  
12 as to the U.S. Lines case at multiple points in that quote.

13  
14 Here, the plaintiffs assert that the competing  
15 interests favor strongly litigation of the complaint in the  
16 bankruptcy court or the district court presiding over the  
17 bankruptcy case rather than in an arbitration, based on the  
18 following assertions that the issues raised in the complaint  
19 will not all be subject to arbitration provisions, i.e.,  
20 there are multiple defendants who do not have the benefit of  
21 an arbitration provision, and therefore splitting the  
22 determination of the claims in the complaint with having the  
23 arbitrable claims decided by arbitration panels would both  
24 be wasteful and lead potentially to inconsistent rulings.

25 It is also alleged that the mere staying of this

1 litigation as to the defendants with arbitration provisions  
2 would lead to undue cost and delay. Finally, it is alleged  
3 that the staying of the complaint would "disrupt  
4 confirmation of the plan, would interfere with the mechanics  
5 of plan implementation, and would prolong the wait for  
6 distributions to estate creditors." That's found at Page 3  
7 of the plaintiffs' memorandum in opposition to the motion.

8 In further support of that latter point, the  
9 defendants [sic] assert that it was a fundamental element of  
10 the plan before the Court that the plaintiffs in this  
11 adversary proceeding be agreed and agree on the pursuit of  
12 the adversary proceeding for the benefit of the parties who  
13 would receive insurance proceeds, if obtained through the  
14 adversary proceeding under the plan.

15 It is also asserted that this Court should decide  
16 at least two of the potential defenses that would be raised  
17 in arbitrations because of their nexus to the bankruptcy  
18 case.

19 The first is a defense that is anticipated to be  
20 raised by various insurers who have the benefit of  
21 arbitration provision, namely, that they would need to  
22 consent, or at least have the opportunity in a period of  
23 time to consent, to the settlements of the underlying  
24 insured claims which, it is contended, has not occurred here  
25 and will not occur here.

1           The plaintiffs allege that the plan and its  
2       confirmation might well affect the determination of that  
3       issue, and, therefore, the Court, having presumably, in  
4       their mind, confirmed a plan, would need to retain  
5       jurisdiction over that defense since it would involve a  
6       review of the circumstances under which the plan was  
7       confirmed and the Court's order confirming the plan.

8           Secondly, the plaintiffs allege that certain of  
9       the insurance policies at issue have a so-called pay-first  
10      provision, i.e., liability under the policies whether  
11      specifically denominated as payable only in these  
12      circumstances or, by their wording, provide for  
13      reimbursement, require first a payment of the underlying  
14      claim against the debtors before the insurance kicks in to  
15      reimburse that obligation. It is alleged that the plan  
16      would be jeopardized or performance of the plan would be  
17      jeopardized if payments under it were made to claimants  
18      before a determination that the underlying claims were, in  
19      fact, subject to insurance coverage.

20           The movant insurers contend that the foregoing  
21      arguments are, in fact, insufficient to establish the type  
22      of fundamental inherent conflict under the caselaw that  
23      would prevent the staying of the adversary proceeding. I  
24      conclude, based on my review of the parties' pleadings,  
25      including the exhibits, but primarily the caselaw that they

1 have cited and our own research, that the movants have the  
2 better of this argument.

3 First, under the present circumstances, I believe  
4 that the claims in the adversary proceeding against the  
5 moving insurers would not be viewed as core on a  
6 "fundamental" core basis under the caselaw. I say this  
7 notwithstanding In re U.S. Lines, Inc., 197 F.3d 631, where  
8 claims against insurers who insured against personal injury  
9 were held by the Circuit to be core in the context of an  
10 arbitration determination because I believe the facts of  
11 that case are different than the facts here, and, as I noted  
12 earlier, the Circuit has never had a non-fact-based  
13 determination of what is core or "fundamentally" core.

14 The insurance dispute here, while clearly  
15 important in the context of this -- of these Chapter 11  
16 cases, is not so fundamentally important as to warrant its  
17 centralization in one court presiding over the bankruptcy  
18 cases. I say this for a number of reasons.

19 The first is the context in which it arises. It  
20 neither arises at the beginning of the case, at which time  
21 the parties would all be grappling on the nature of those  
22 insurance rights to determine how fundamentally important  
23 they are in the overall context of the parties', and,  
24 ultimately, the Court's determination on how the assets and  
25 liabilities of the debtors should be resolved.

1           Rather, they come up in the present context, years  
2           after -- over a year after the case, the bankruptcy case,  
3           that is, was filed and where I have a pending plan that  
4           allocates insurance coverage but does not do so in a way  
5           that makes the confirmation of the plan contingent upon  
6           answering the scope of that coverage.

7           Instead, the plan provides for a personal injury  
8           class that is to receive four substantial cash distributions  
9           regardless of insurance that is available or determined to  
10          be available, \$300 million on the plan's effective date and  
11          then \$200 million, \$100 million, and \$100 million of cash on  
12          anniversaries of the effective date, through July 30th,  
13          2026.

14          In addition, another \$50 million of cash will be  
15          paid to the claimants in that cashe from the proceeds of  
16          available insurance, i.e., if the debtors are successful or  
17          the plaintiffs are successful in obtaining recoveries from  
18          the insurers for personal injury claims. And when I say \$50  
19          million, it's up to \$50 million, i.e., the first \$50 million  
20          or less is obtained, the amount that's obtained.

21          The remaining amount would go to other trusts  
22          under the plan which have negotiated that plan, I believe,  
23          on the understanding that they will take the risk as to  
24          whether there is more insurance coverage, and have agreed to  
25          the cash payments or would agree if the plan were confirmed,

1 regardless of insurance coverage.

2 That is, the determination of insurance coverage  
3 is not necessary, either to the negotiation of the plan or  
4 to confirmation of it, or, as was the case in the U.S. Lines  
5 decision, to the equitable implementation of the plan.

6 In that case, the plan had already been confirmed.  
7 There were pay-first policies there. Indeed, it was the  
8 case that all of the policies were pay-first policies --  
9 although, frankly, I don't think the fact that they were all  
10 pay-first policies was dispositive-- and the Court found in  
11 that context that it would be inequitable to make the  
12 distributions under the plan of cash before determining the  
13 rights in the policies, that that was not a bargain that the  
14 creditors had made. It was that "mutual reinforcement" that  
15 was the tie to the plan provisions and the pay-first  
16 contractual provisions that I believe is here lacking. See  
17 Mt. McKinley Insurance Company v. Corning, Inc., 398 F.3d  
18 436, 448 (2d Cir. 2005).

19  
20 It is also the case that the Circuit found in U.S.  
21 Lines that the insurance rights were all or substantially  
22 all of the assets of the particular debtors that were  
23 bringing the litigation against the insurers.

24 Other courts, when faced with a motion either to  
25 stay arbitration or an objection to a motion to stay

1 litigation in favor of arbitration, or simply a motion to  
2 withdraw the reference where they're determining whether a  
3 matter is core or not for purposes of withdrawing the  
4 reference, have latched onto that latter point in  
5 distinguishing their facts from U.S. Lines, i.e., noted that  
6 in their cases, the insurance at issue was not the sole  
7 asset or even necessarily the primary asset of the Debtors  
8 estate. See Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Rockville Centre,  
9 New York v. Arrowood Indemnity Company, 2021 U.S. District  
10 Lexis 94233 at \*13-18 (S.D.N.Y. May 17, 2021). See also the  
11 Residential Capital and MF Global cases that I previously  
12 cited, as well as Dewitt Rehab and Nursing Center v.  
13 Columbia Casualty Company, 464 B.R. 587 (S.D.N.Y. 2012); In  
14 re Quigley Company, 361 B.R. 723 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2007); and  
15 In re Durr Mechanical Construction, Inc., 2021 Bankruptcy  
16 Lexis 1607 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. June 16, 2021). In the context  
17 of not a motion to withdraw the reference but a motion to  
18 either stay pending litigation or, alternatively, to stay  
19 arbitration in favor of pending litigation, again, I believe  
20 the core/non-core distinction can be broadened, based on the  
21 context, as the court did, I think, in U.S. Lines. But the  
22 key point is that here, while very important, the proceeds  
23 at issue of the insurance (which are asserted anywhere,  
24 depending on who is talking with regard to these  
25 arbitrations, would be between a billion dollars and \$3.9



1 billion) would not constitute even the primary asset of the  
2 debtors' estates; but more importantly, again, this dispute  
3 is not determinative or dispositive of the plan confirmation  
4 process, either the negotiation of the plan or confirmation  
5 of the plan itself.

6 That leaves the issue, or the two issues  
7 specifically raised by the plaintiffs, namely the potential  
8 defenses that could be raised by the defendants in  
9 arbitration ostensibly to override or contradict the rulings  
10 of this Court. They would go to, again, the pay-first  
11 provisions in some of the agreements and the "consent to  
12 settlement" provisions in the agreements.

13 As to the consent to settlement provision, it  
14 appears to me that it is likely -- although I'm predicting  
15 the future -- that if I confirm the plan, there will be  
16 aspects of that ruling that will address the propriety of  
17 the settlements at issue and their effect on the insurers.  
18 I am aware, based on the record of the disclosure statement  
19 hearing, for example, in this case, that one issue for  
20 confirmation is the so-called insurance-neutral aspect of  
21 the plan and the insurers' contention that the plan is not  
22 insurance-neutral but would determine some of their rights.

23 It would appear to me that my rulings would all be  
24 facts that would be before an arbitration panel, and the  
25 movants have contended that -- not contended, have assured

1 the Court, and I am relying in part upon this assurance,  
2 that they would not challenge this Court's rulings and seek  
3 to relitigate those rulings in the insurance litigation in  
4 the arbitration panel context.

5 Of course it is possible that an arbitration panel  
6 could misconstrue the Court's rulings or misapply them to  
7 the particular facts before it, but that is a risk that  
8 generally comes up often in the post-confirmation context  
9 where the courts are careful to limit the bankruptcy court's  
10 post-confirmation jurisdiction to enforcing its orders and  
11 not going beyond that to deciding every dispute that may  
12 have some aspect of it that involves an interpretation of  
13 the court's ruling, and it would apply to that dispute.

14 I do not believe, although of course I am again  
15 looking into the future, that the former situation would  
16 occur with regard to the defenses that have been asserted as  
17 potential defenses by the plaintiffs here in opposition to  
18 the motion and that therefore the arbitration panel would  
19 not be looking to undo the Court's rulings. If that were  
20 the case, I believe that there would be authority to stay,  
21 at that point, the arbitration. But of course that is a  
22 prediction upon a prediction and probably upon a further  
23 prediction. See generally *Netflix v. Relativity Media, LLC*  
24 (*In re Relativity Fashion, LLC*), 696 F. App'x 26 (2d Cir.  
25 Aug. 22, 2017).

1 In any event, with the representations made on the  
2 record today and upon which I am relying, I do not believe  
3 that the potential for misconstruing the Court's rulings,  
4 whatever they might be, that would potentially give rise to  
5 a defense in the arbitration proceeding would warrant my  
6 precluding that arbitration proceeding from being held.  
7 More would be required.

8 I think I have largely addressed the pay-first  
9 issue already. I don't believe that the plan implicates the  
10 pay-first issue as it did in the United States Lines case.  
11 Rather, although again, the amount of money at stake here  
12 and the uses to which that money could be put are both very  
13 important, they don't have the level of importance tied into  
14 the plan process that would require me to deny the motion.  
15 Indeed, the disclosure statement for the plan does not list  
16 the failure to recover all of the insurance as a risk with  
17 regard to the implementation in obtaining the effective date  
18 of the plan.

19 I also do not believe that the potential extra  
20 cost of an arbitration process here, which could conceivably  
21 involve 16 different arbitrations, although I believe that  
22 in light of that cost, the insurers themselves, as they have  
23 represented they in all likelihood would do, would try to  
24 ameliorate that cost by conducting the arbitration  
25 proceedings in an efficient manner, including staging them

1 in an efficient manner, would warrant staying arbitration  
2 and instead proceeding with the case before the bankruptcy  
3 court, the adversary proceeding that is before the  
4 bankruptcy court.

5 Cost alone, unless that cost is so high as to  
6 deprive a debtor of insurance rights or a fundamental asset,  
7 whether it's insurance or something else, is not a basis for  
8 staying arbitration. Although the cost in MBNA v. Hill to  
9 the debtor in pursuing arbitration was significant to that  
10 debtor, in that the debtor was an individual debtor and  
11 enforcing the automatic stay is an important bankruptcy  
12 policy, the court nevertheless stated that the cost involved  
13 to that particular debtor in enforcing that debtor's rights  
14 under the Bankruptcy Code was not enough to override the  
15 arbitration provision where the debtor was looking for an  
16 affirmative recovery as opposed to simply enforcing the  
17 automatic stay and stopping the act that was in violation of  
18 the automatic stay from continuing.

19 It is also not clear to me that if conducted  
20 properly, in proper sequence, an arbitration process here  
21 would be even unduly costly given the limitation on appeals  
22 which would apply in an arbitration that of course does not  
23 apply in bankruptcy litigation. One also of course would  
24 not have the added litigation as evidenced by the motions to  
25 withdraw the reference over the conduct of a jury trial and

1 the bankruptcy court's ability to issue a final order as  
2 opposed to proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law.

3 The movants have stated, have confirmed on the  
4 record that they will be amenable if the plaintiffs are to  
5 staging the arbitrations in the order that the plaintiffs  
6 would want in the light of potential litigation on non-  
7 arbitrable matters in this adversary proceeding, and,  
8 frankly, I believe in the arbitrations themselves.

9 This was the issue or concern over undue  
10 multiplication of litigation and potentially inconsistent  
11 results for claim or issue preclusion purposes that led  
12 Judge Lane in the ResCap opinion after he found that  
13 arbitration was warranted to proceed to stay the arbitration  
14 until the non-arbitrated issues were decided before him.  
15 And I gather, although this isn't entirely clear from the  
16 opinion, that in fact the insurers agreed to such a stay to  
17 ensure that the litigations that were before the bankruptcy  
18 court and then before the arbitration panels would be  
19 conducted in an efficient manner.

20 So as to the insurers with a broad arbitration  
21 provision, I will grant the motion. Again, based on those  
22 representations as to not relitigating the Court's rulings  
23 in the arbitration, this Court's rulings, that is, in the  
24 arbitration, and, secondly, to defer to the debtors' choice  
25 as to whether the arbitrations would be stayed pending the

1 terminations in the non-arbitrated matters before me and as  
2 to conducting the arbitrations or staging them in an  
3 efficient way.

4 As to the other insurers with the more narrow  
5 provision, I conclude that the more narrow provision, as I  
6 said, does provide for arbitration, and the same rationale  
7 that I've gone through with regard to the other insurers  
8 applies to them.

9 In addition, the plaintiffs have raised two other  
10 points. First, they point out that in addition to  
11 the arbitration provision in the AIG Specialty and Ironshore  
12 provisions there is a so-called place of suit provision  
13 which provides that the -- if I could turn to it -- well,  
14 why don't I just read it? That's probably the safest thing  
15 to do. And I'm reading from Exhibit 8 to Mr. Breene's  
16 declaration which attaches the Allied World policy at issue.  
17 I'm sorry. I'm sorry, it would be Exhibit 2 to his  
18 declaration, which is the AISL policy which states at  
19 Paragraph Y, Headed "Service of Suit", "In consideration of  
20 the premium charge, it is hereby understood and agreed that  
21 in the event of failure of American International Specialty  
22 Lines Insurance Company, herein called the Company, to pay  
23 any amount claimed to be due hereunder, the Company, at the  
24 request of the insured, will submit to the jurisdiction of a  
25 court of competent jurisdiction within the United

1 States."Nothing in this condition constitutes or should be  
2 understood to constitute a waiver of the Company's rights to  
3 commence an action in any court of competent jurisdiction in  
4 the United States to remove an action to a United States  
5 district court or to seek a transfer of a case to another  
6 court as permitted by the laws of the United States or of  
7 any state in the United States." And then it agrees where  
8 service or process may be made. And finally it states,  
9 "Further, pursuant to any statute of any state, territory,  
10 or district of the United States which makes provision  
11 therefor, the Company hereby designates the superintendent,  
12 commissioner, or director of insurance or other officer  
13 specified for that purpose in the statute or his or her  
14 successor or successors in office as its true and lawful  
15 attorney upon whom may be served any lawful process in any  
16 action, suit, or proceeding instituted by or on behalf of  
17 the insured or any beneficiary hereunder arising out of this  
18 contract of insurance and hereby designates the above-named  
19 counsel as the person to whom the said officer is authorized  
20 to mail such process or to a true copy thereof."

21 The plaintiffs contend that this provision  
22 conflicts with the arbitration provision in Paragraph O in  
23 the -- on Page 23 where the parties submit to arbitration,  
24 and in particular because it provides for submission to the  
25 jurisdiction of a court of competent jurisdiction within the

1 U.S. in the event of a failure of the insurer to pay any  
2 amount claimed to be due hereunder, placing the emphasis on  
3 "claimed" as opposed to "failure" in that clause.

4 The movants respond by noting a substantial amount  
5 of caselaw interpreting service of suit provisions,  
6 including in this Circuit and holding that the two  
7 provisions can be reconciled or harmonized relatively easily  
8 by viewing the service of suit provision as one providing  
9 for agreement to jurisdiction to enforce an arbitration  
10 award, stemming from the seminal case of Montauk Oil  
11 Transportation Corp. v. Steamship Mutual Underwriting Ass'n  
12 (Bermuda) Ltd, 79 F.3d 295, 298 (2d Cir. 1996).

13 The movants correctly point out that part of the  
14 analysis by the Circuit in that case hinged upon a provision  
15 in the service of suit paragraph at issue there that doesn't  
16 exist here, which expressly acknowledged that that  
17 provision, the service of suit provision, did not,  
18 colloquially, undermine the parties' rights under the  
19 arbitration provision.

20 Certain cases since then applying the Montauk  
21 holding have noted similar language, including that  
22 additional provision. See Hudson Specialty Insurance  
23 Company v. New Jersey Transit Corp., 2015 WL 3542548  
24 (S.D.N.Y. June 5, 2015). However, many other ones do not  
25 and instead rely upon the strong congressional policy in



1 favor of arbitration and the Circuit's view that the  
2 provision really is one going to an acceptance of  
3 jurisdiction, which when one harmonizes those two points  
4 would be acceptance of jurisdiction for enforcement  
5 purposes. See for example NECA Insurance Limited v.  
6 National Union Fire Insurance Company, 595 F. Supp. 955  
7 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Ideal Mutual Insurance Company v. Phoenix  
8 Greek Insurance Company, 1984 WL 602, at \*2 (S.D.N.Y. July  
9 3, 1984); and Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's London v.  
10 Vintage Grant Condo Association, Inc., 2019 WL 760802  
11 (S.D.N.Y. February 6, 2019). See also on this point and  
12 applying this interpretation, New Jersey Physicians United  
13 Reciprocal Exchange v. ACE Underwriting Agencies, Ltd., 2013  
14 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 52035 (D.N.J. Apr. 11, 2013). See also BD  
15 Conde Partnership Limited v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyds,  
16 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 27443 (S.D.N.Y. March 31 -- I think  
17 it's 2005), which involved removal and not a conflict  
18 between an arbitration provision and not arbitration but  
19 again described the rationale of the service of suit  
20 provision is one that is limited to ensuring jurisdiction  
21 for enforcement purposes.

22 So, based on that analysis, although I think it is  
23 a fairly close question, I conclude that the service of suit  
24 provision in Paragraph Y of the parties' agreement does not  
25 give, as the plaintiffs have asserted, the plaintiffs the

1 option to either go to arbitration or alternatively to  
2 pursue the litigation in this adversary proceeding.

3 Finally, there is a dispute as to the Evanston  
4 insurance policy as to whether it provides for arbitration  
5 or not. That policy clearly provides that it will "follow  
6 the form" as stated, which is an AIG/Munich Insurance form,  
7 which is common language for excess insurers and  
8 incorporates the form referenced.

9 There is clearly an AIG form that provides for  
10 arbitration. It is asserted nevertheless by the plaintiffs  
11 that there is another policy that the Evanston policy could  
12 be an excess policy for that is not a Munich policy, but  
13 rather another policy that somehow morphed out of or into a  
14 Munich policy. However, although the name of that policy  
15 has been identified, I don't have any record as to how it  
16 would control here -- it is a so-called Gulf policy -- or  
17 even the language that would show the absence of an  
18 arbitration provision.

19 So at this point, I cannot conclude that  
20 arbitration would be not applicable to the Evanston policy.  
21 Of course if that is shown in the future, then arbitration  
22 would not lie as to it. The arbitrators would not be able  
23 to take on an arbitration that does not have a contractual  
24 basis like that. But for purposes of today's record and  
25 today's ruling, I cannot reach that conclusion.

1           So, again recognizing and relying upon the  
2       representations made to me by counsel for the insurers --  
3       and no insurer has spoken up to contradict Mr. Koepff's  
4       representation -- that's K-o-e-p-f-f - that I have referred  
5       to earlier, so I believe it would be applicable to all the  
6       movants here, I will grant the motion and stay the adversary  
7       proceeding insofar as it applies to the movants.

8           I will ask one of the movants' counsel to submit  
9       an order consistent with that ruling. You don't have to go  
10      through obviously the lengthy bench ruling that I just gave  
11      you all. You can simply refer to the bench ruling. You  
12      also don't need to formally settle it on Mr. Breene or  
13      counsel for the plaintiffs, but you should run it by them to  
14      make sure that they are comfortable that it's consistent  
15      with my decision. And obviously CC them, CC plaintiff's  
16      counsel when you email it to chambers.

17           Does anyone have any questions about the ruling or  
18      the order? No? I'm seeing everyone shaking their head.

19           MR. CALHOUN: Your Honor, this is George Calhoun  
20      for Ironshore. You made a reference that insurers with a  
21      more narrow provision, and you mentioned Ironshore in that  
22      discussion. That argument didn't apply to Ironshore. And  
23      just in case there is an attempt --

24           THE COURT: Okay.

25           MR. CALHOUN: -- to appeal Your Honor's ruling, I

1 want --

2 THE COURT: I actually thought it had, but I stand  
3 corrected. In any event, if it did, I would still be  
4 granting the motion.

5 Okay. So I obviously had another very extensive  
6 set of motions to dismiss brought by the same insurers, that  
7 is the foreign insurers under Rule 12(b) for lack of  
8 personal jurisdiction. I tend to agree with Judge Lane that  
9 my ruling on arbitration would moot those motions. So my  
10 inclination is not to decide them at this time. Obviously  
11 if my arbitration ruling is reversed or if the parties  
12 decide they nevertheless want to proceed with the lawsuit in  
13 the adversary proceeding, it wouldn't be moot anymore. But  
14 at this point, it does seem to be moot. Am I missing  
15 something on that point?

16 MR. MCNALLY: No, Your Honor. Daren McNally,  
17 Clyde & Co., representing Chubb Bermuda. We filed the  
18 motion to dismiss for lack of personal jurisdiction. We  
19 agree with Your Honor that to the extent that the matter is  
20 stayed, that it doesn't really make sense to argue or have  
21 Your Honor decide it so long as it's not viewed as some sort  
22 of waiver of consent to personal jurisdiction.

23 THE COURT: Right. And I think the parties were  
24 careful to preserve that argument in their motions.  
25 Obviously to the extent they didn't in their motions

1 themselves, then that might be a waiver. But my finding it  
2 being moot would not add any additional facts to a waiver  
3 argument.

4 MR. LEVERIDGE: Your Honor, this is Rick Leveridge  
5 on behalf of the plaintiffs. We accept that conclusion.

6 There is one item of housekeeping that relates to  
7 the motions to dismiss for lack of personal jurisdiction.

8 As Your Honor may recall, when we filed our  
9 omnibus opposition, we filed material under seal because  
10 some of that material was discovery that the insurers have  
11 provided to us at jurisdictional discovery. We put off the  
12 issue. You've questioned whether (indiscernible) the  
13 designation. We put that off until now because the insurers  
14 recommended that and we didn't (indiscernible).

15 The one issue I have with -- I don't think it's  
16 moot with respect to the motion to seal because that  
17 material is in the record. Now, if the Court is happy with  
18 the current state of the record, that is they're under seal,  
19 that's fine. But if you're not, then I think we do need to  
20 take the housekeeping step of having the insurers review  
21 their designations of confidentiality and perhaps narrow  
22 them and then we would resubmit just so that we have a  
23 record that's clean.

24 MR. KOEPFF: Your Honor, this is Paul Koepff  
25 again. I'll make life easier for everyone. The insurers,

1 the arbitration insurers conferred. And we still have a  
2 confidentiality agreement with the plaintiffs  
3 (indiscernible) revisit. But anything that was filed by the  
4 plaintiffs we are no longer asking to be sealed.

5 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

6 MR. KOEPFF: So whatever has been --

7 THE COURT: That does make it easy.

8 MR. LEVERIDGE: It does.

9 THE COURT: That does make easy. That's a  
10 perfectly fine resolution of that issue. And, Mr.  
11 Leveridge, you summarized my reaction to the motion, which  
12 is that I thought it was probably overkill as to what was  
13 sought to be sealed and there would need to be more of a  
14 focused request and the parties were certainly well within  
15 their discretion not to go through that exercise until they  
16 saw how today turned out. And at this point, that could all  
17 be filed on the docket.

18 MR. LEVERIDGE: Okay, great. Thank you, Your  
19 Honor.

20 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So I'm going to  
21 turn back to the agenda then. But all those of you who are  
22 here on the arbitration motion and the motions to dismiss  
23 don't need to stay on. You can if you want to, but you can  
24 certainly be excused as well.

25 So I think that leaves two matters left on the

1 agenda. One is a motion which we've been carrying for a  
2 long time, which is the motion to lift the automatic stay to  
3 let an arbitration proceed. And I don't know if there's  
4 been any discussion between the parties about this point.  
5 It had been objected to by the debtors and the committee.  
6 And again, it's been sitting here by agreement as the plan  
7 has been negotiated and developed. Where does that motion  
8 stand at this point?

9 MR. CALHOUN: Your Honor, this is George Calhoun  
10 for Ironshore. I did have some conversations with Mr.  
11 Breene. And I think given Your Honor's ruling on the motion  
12 to compel arbitration that it stands to reason to grant our  
13 motion. And I think where this stands is that the  
14 Plaintiffs would reserve the right to ask that it be stayed  
15 pending any appeal they may bring. But otherwise, I don't  
16 think they're going to raise any additional arguments in  
17 opposition to it.

18 MR. BREENE: Your Honor, on behalf of the  
19 Plaintiffs, that is correct. We have no additional reason  
20 to seek to stay the motion -- the (indiscernible)  
21 arbitration. And we reserve the right to seek a stay of any  
22 and all of the arbitration subject to appeal. But, you  
23 know, there is no reason to have this one in a separate  
24 category.

25 THE COURT: Okay. All right. That's fine.

1 Frankly, the only one I had is maybe the parties wanted some  
2 time to just discuss the order that this would be done in.  
3 And you can certainly do that even if there's no stay. But  
4 despite the inefficiency of having multiple arbitrations, as  
5 I've said, that does not overcome the policy in favor of  
6 arbitration here. And I guess the debtors and plaintiffs do  
7 want to proceed promptly to get a determination. So I can  
8 understand Mr. Breene's position. So I will grant that  
9 motion --

10 MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor --

11 THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry.

12 MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, this is Gregory Joseph  
13 for the plaintiffs. I don't disagree with my co-counsel,  
14 but I do want to just make a point that we would assume that  
15 the Ironshore situation is wrapped up and Mr. Koepff's  
16 representation to Your Honor that the --

17 THE COURT: Well, again, I'm saying all of -- yes.  
18 I think that's the case.

19 MR. JOSEPH: Okay. Well, I just want to make that  
20 clear.

21 THE COURT: Right.

22 MR. JOSEPH: That's how we saw it, too.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. JOSEPH: And I just wanted (indiscernible).

25 Thank you.



1 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So, Mr. Calhoun,  
2 you can email the lift-stay order to chambers. Again, you  
3 don't need to formally settle it on notice to the  
4 Plaintiffs, but you should provide a copy to Plaintiff's  
5 counsel so they can make sure it's consistent with the  
6 ruling, and then copy them on the email to chambers when you  
7 email it in.

8 MR. CALHOUN: Thank you, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

10 And then unless I'm wrong, I think the last matter  
11 on the calendar is a motion by Gulf Underwriters Insurance  
12 Company and St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company under  
13 Rule 12(e) for a more definite statement.

14 MR. POLSTER: Yes, Your Honor. This is Joshua  
15 Polster from Simson Thatcher for Gulf St. Paul.

16 THE COURT: Okay. And the other one of these had  
17 been adjourned, but unless you tell me otherwise, I'm  
18 assuming this one is still going forward.

19 MR. POLSTER: Yes, that's correct, going forward.

20 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Okay. Well, I've  
21 read the motion and the memorandum in support and the  
22 memorandum in opposition and the reply memorandum. I guess  
23 I'm having a hard time seeing the basis for this relief. I  
24 think the only issue is that the debtors/plaintiffs have not  
25 identified all of the claims or any of the claims, the

1 underlying claims as to which they contend the insurance  
2 would apply. They define them generically. And I guess  
3 given that they've done that and defined the contracts at  
4 issue, and given the number of claims, I'm not seeing how  
5 this prevents filing an answer or otherwise moving at this  
6 stage.

7 MR. POLSTER: Yes, Your Honor. That's -- the  
8 basis of our motion is that Purdue hasn't identified which  
9 specific claim or claims it is seeking coverage for from my  
10 clients. And our clients' preferred route would be an early  
11 dispositive motion, a motion to dismiss. And to do so, we  
12 are entitled to know what are the specific claims for which  
13 Purdue is seeking coverage.

14 For instance, as Purdue mentioned in their  
15 complaint, the Gulf policies, Gulf and Purdue previously  
16 agreed to a settlement and release. Purdue says that Gulf  
17 is included as a defendant in this case to the full extent  
18 that the claims weren't previously released. That sentence  
19 is essentially a tautology. If Purdue is asserting that  
20 certain claims are not -- or sorry, certain claims were not  
21 released, then our clients are entitled to know which claims  
22 those are so we can make an early motion or not to evaluate  
23 and respond appropriately.

24 A similar issue exists with respect --

25 THE COURT: Well, I guess -- well, let's just take

1 that one. You can certainly answer, right, and say as a  
2 defense these claims are settled. Right?

3 MR. POLSTER: Yes, although it would make it very  
4 difficult to file a motion, and the answer wouldn't serve  
5 much purpose without notice as to what particular claims are  
6 if Purdue is contending that certain are or certain aren't -  
7 - to know what is being litigated here for our clients.

8 THE COURT: Well, and then as far as a motion is  
9 concerned, are you saying you can't make a motion under  
10 Twombly and Iqbal on Rule 8?

11 MR. POLSTER: I mean, we certainly -- if we were  
12 forced to, we could attempt to. But then in opposition, for  
13 instance, the Plaintiffs could contend, well, this claim  
14 doesn't apply for whatever reason, we are entitled to know  
15 that going into our motion if there are some claims that  
16 they're saying are --

17 THE COURT: But why are you entitled to know that  
18 other than under Rule 8?

19 MR. POLSTER: Because to be on notice of what  
20 Plaintiff's claims -- what their --

21 THE COURT: Give me a case. Give me a case.  
22 That's what I'm really asking for.

23 MR. POLSTER: Sure. Sure.

24 THE COURT: I don't see this here, particularly  
25 given the number of personal injury claims.

1 MR. POLSTER: The Bunge and MCS cases from the  
2 S.D.N.Y. cited in our papers are on point here. In both,  
3 policyholders were seeking coverage for losses and the  
4 courts granted 12(b) motions saying the policyholder had to  
5 give specifics on what losses it was actually seeking  
6 coverage for. The Certain Underwriters --

7 THE COURT: But the Bunge case is from 1940,  
8 right, where you have the bill of particulars requirement.

9 MR. POLSTER: Yes, that is correct.

10 THE COURT: All right. Okay. And I interrupted  
11 you. I was just focusing on the first point, which is the  
12 settlement point. But you were going to go on from there.  
13 There were other defenses that you said you weren't sure  
14 whether you could actually assert at this stage given this  
15 pleading.

16 MR. POLSTER: Yes. And just to return briefly,  
17 the Certain Underwriters v. MSC case, that's from 2020, a  
18 more recent case where the policyholder said essentially  
19 they're seeking coverage for cargo lost at sea and the court  
20 granted a Rule 12(b) motion saying, policyholder, you have  
21 to give notice what particular ship or ships were lost so  
22 the insurer can appropriately answer or move.

23 THE COURT: Okay. But there wasn't an issue there  
24 of, you know, hundreds of thousands of personal injury  
25 claims, right?

1 MR. POLSTER: That is true. I would say to that  
2 point that if it's a (indiscernible) issue or it's felt to  
3 be unreasonable, if there are exemplars that the Plaintiff  
4 can point to and say the basis, we're not looking to be  
5 unreasonable. We understand Rule 8. So examples could be a  
6 way to resolve this.

7 Returning to the point you mentioned. The other  
8 policy, St. Paul's, has a products exclusion which is also  
9 referenced in the complaint. If there are certain claims  
10 that Plaintiffs are saying don't fall within the exclusion,  
11 that's something we should be put on notice of in the  
12 complaint so we can either move or even in an answer to  
13 begin discovery with what is, like Your Honor said, 3,000  
14 claims without knowing what specific claims are being  
15 asserted against us. That leads to excessive burden and  
16 waste that could be streamlined by just pleading what claims  
17 are at issue in the case.

18 THE COURT: But, again, the answer says see  
19 Paragraph X of our policy, we have an exclusion. That's our  
20 defense.

21 MR. POLSTER: Certainly. But then on a motion,  
22 again, we're left sort of arguing against something that  
23 hasn't even been put forward. And so we believe under the  
24 two cases I referenced, Bunge and the more recent one, the  
25 policyholder has to put the insurer on notice, here are the

1 claims we're seeking coverage for under your policies in  
2 this case.

3 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Anything else?

4 MR. POLSTER: No. I think that covers the issue.  
5 Thank you, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Who is going to be arguing this  
7 one on behalf of the plaintiffs?

8 MS. HUDSON: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Jenna  
9 Hudson (indiscernible).

10 THE COURT: Afternoon.

11 MS. HUDSON: I certainly can respond to the cases  
12 that have (indiscernible), but I'd like to ask first if Your  
13 Honor has any questions. Essentially where I end is where  
14 Your Honor started. So rather than reiterate all of our  
15 points, if there's anything in particular Your Honor would  
16 like to hear from us on, happy to respond.

17 THE COURT: Well, I guess I -- the motion is  
18 premised upon the assertion that the insurers can't  
19 appropriately respond to the complaint. And I think that  
20 comes down to not the identification of the policies, which  
21 they have and which are identified in the complaint, in the  
22 exhibit which is made a part of the complaint, but rather  
23 they can't reasonable prepare a response. And I guess  
24 clearly a motion to dismiss one can prepare because they  
25 have the defenses in mind and they can put those defenses in

1 an answer or in a motion to dismiss. And it may be that the  
2 complaint is so conclusory that that motion might be  
3 granted. I don't know.

4 But I guess I don't understand what other -- maybe  
5 this is a question for Mr. Polster. What other motion would  
6 you have in mind besides the motion to dismiss? That would  
7 be it, right?

8 MR. POLSTER: That's correct.

9 THE COURT: Otherwise, the parties go to discovery  
10 and you might make a summary judgment motion at some point.

11 MR. POLSTER: that's correct. A motion to dismiss  
12 would be what we would have in mind following getting to the  
13 claims.

14 THE COURT: All right. So isn't that really the  
15 Plaintiffs' lookout, that they don't satisfy Rule 8? Why  
16 are we going through this extra step, in other words?

17 MR. POLSTER: Certainly, Your Honor. And it was  
18 not our intent to create an extra step, rather to make a  
19 motion more efficient so it can be directed to whatever  
20 claims Plaintiffs are saying are at issue so that we can  
21 evaluate, one, whether such a motion at this stage is  
22 justified. And then, two, appropriately target the motion  
23 at any or all of the claims the Plaintiff say are at issue.

24 THE COURT: Okay. So let me ask, Ms. Hudson, what  
25 is the status of the claims -- the personal injury claims or

1 the allegedly insured claims as asserted against the  
2 Debtors? What status are they in at this point?

3 MS. HUDSON: The 614,000 claims, Your Honor?

4 THE COURT: Yes.

5 MS. HUDSON: Well, they vary. Some of them are  
6 merely subject to proofs of claim. Some of them there have  
7 been complaints filed. My understanding is that some have  
8 been resolved if not really resolved. I guess in sort kind  
9 of the gamut of stages that a claim could be.

10 They are, however --you know, we are sufficiently  
11 clear and we believe we've set forth in the complaint as  
12 much as we can in terms of the categories into which the  
13 claims fall without getting into nuances of individual  
14 claims.

15 For example, the complaint discussed the fact that  
16 there are claims that specifically focus on Purdue drugs.  
17 There also are complaints that include -- that allege that  
18 Purdue is liable due to other company's drugs. And finally,  
19 that Purdue is liable due to people having taken holistic  
20 drugs. And our view is that those categories of claims  
21 would be handled in various respects based on the differing  
22 policy language of the policy before us.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MS. HUDSON: I don't know that that completely  
25 answers your question, Your Honor. But the direct answer to



1 your question is they are at various stages. There are  
2 614,000 claims we're talking about.

3 THE COURT: Right. And they're on file, right?  
4 It's the claims that are filed by the bar date that you're  
5 asserting are covered claims here, right?

6 MS. HUDSON: Yes, Your Honor, with one caveat I  
7 would make, that I would want to check in on the status of -  
8 - to my understanding there are some claims that came in  
9 after the bar date. And I just --

10 THE COURT: Right. But that's a small number.  
11 And they are filed, too. They just came in late.

12 MS. HUDSON: Correct. We are focused on the  
13 614,000 that were submitted by the bar date.

14 THE COURT: Okay. All right. And that's referred  
15 to in the complaint.

16 MS. HUDSON: Yes, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay. So, again, look, other than  
18 forcing the Debtor into a position that I don't think it  
19 needs to be in consistent with Rule 8 to identify each of  
20 these claims, I don't see the purpose of this motion. So  
21 I'm going to deny the motion. I just -- these types of  
22 motions are not favored. The courts clearly believe that in  
23 almost all cases they should -- the concerns raised by them  
24 should really be dealt with in the discovery process and  
25 really only are warranted where the pleading just is

1       unintelligible so the district court can't make out the  
2       actual theories of liability.

3               Based on my review of the complaint, I don't think  
4       that's the type of complaint this is. I think the insurer  
5       is aware, obviously, of its policy. It's aware of the  
6       claims generally that are being asserted as covered by the  
7       policies and references them, and they can be -- those  
8       pleadings are certainly pleadings that one can take judicial  
9       notice of in connection with the motion to dismiss. And  
10      it's obviously to me under those circumstance a completely  
11      unwarranted burden to have to specify each of the claims.  
12      At this point they're just filed claims, some of which, as  
13      Ms. Hudson said, do have lawsuits attached to them, but they  
14      have not been determined. It's unduly burdensome to have  
15      Plaintiff have to put that in a complaint. It's just -- you  
16      know, and it's not required under Rule 8 I don't believe.  
17      So I'll deny the motion. See Bldg. Serv. 32BJ Health Fund  
18      v. Team Clean, Inc., 2015 WL 3953638 at \*1 (S.D.N.Y. June  
19      29, 2015) and the authorities cited therein, as well as Lee  
20      v. Karaoke City, 2020 WL 5105176 at \*10 (S.D.N.Y. Aug. 31,  
21      2020) and the cases cited therein, and Section 12.36, [1]-  
22      [2], Moore's Federal Practice, Third, 2021. And as the  
23      authors of the treatise state, among other things, the court  
24      -- and this is at subparagraph [3], the courts will already  
25      -- will take into account the knowledge and sophistication

1 of the defendant. And here again the claims themselves are  
2 on the docket. They are a matter of public record and I  
3 think the Defendant can make sense of the complaint in light  
4 of all that and the statements in the complaint.

5 So I'll ask Ms. Hudson to email an order to  
6 chambers denying the motion for the reasons stated on the  
7 record. You don't need to formally settle that, but you  
8 should run it by Mr. Polster before you email it in and copy  
9 him on the email so he can make sure it's consistent with my  
10 ruling.

11 MS. HUDSON: Yes, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. Okay. I think that  
13 concludes this morning's agenda. Did I miss anything? No?  
14 Okay, very well. Thank you all. I'll look for those orders  
15 then, those three orders.

16 (Whereupon these proceedings were concluded at  
17 2:09 PM)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

C E R T I F I C A T I O N

I, Sonya Ledanski Hyde, certified that the foregoing  
transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.

Sonya

Ledanski Hyde

Digitally signed by Sonya Ledanski  
Hyde  
DN: cn=Sonya Ledanski Hyde, o, ou,  
email=digital@veritext.com, c=US  
Date: 2021.07.13 16:11:25 -04'00'

Sonya Ledanski Hyde

Veritext Legal Solutions

330 Old Country Road

Suite 300

Mineola, NY 11501

Date: June 28, 2021

[& - 31]

Page 1

<b>&amp;</b>	<b>137</b> 13:22	<b>2/12/21</b> 4:24	15:14,20 16:1,9
<b>&amp;</b> 18:10 19:1	<b>138</b> 15:12	<b>20</b> 5:22 89:12	16:13,20 17:3
20:19 108:17	<b>139</b> 14:5	<b>200</b> 45:23,23	<b>2100</b> 18:20
<b>1</b>	<b>14</b> 5:19,20 87:10	94:11	<b>22</b> 5:24,25 98:25
<b>1</b> 4:22 5:11,12	<b>140</b> 14:10	<b>2000</b> 84:12	<b>226</b> 84:12
7:15 12:12 14:5	<b>141</b> 17:1	<b>2001</b> 70:2	<b>23</b> 5:24,25 103:23
15:3,11,18 23:25	<b>142</b> 14:19,22	<b>2002</b> 70:1	<b>2326</b> 7:17 8:16
24:8 67:19 83:22	<b>144</b> 6:17	<b>2003</b> 70:1	<b>24</b> 5:25 6:1
88:15 122:18,21	<b>145</b> 15:4	<b>2004</b> 87:17	<b>248</b> 2:2
<b>10</b> 5:16,18 18:20	<b>146</b> 7:3	<b>2005</b> 95:18 105:17	<b>25</b> 5:25 6:2
23:2,6 24:9 82:23	<b>15</b> 5:19,21 24:14	<b>2006</b> 84:10	<b>2542</b> 7:9
122:20	57:1	<b>2007</b> 96:14	<b>26</b> 6:1,2 98:24
<b>10-1-2000</b> 66:7	<b>159</b> 3:17	<b>2008</b> 86:2	<b>27</b> 6:2,3
<b>10-1-2002</b> 67:21	<b>16</b> 5:20,21 24:18	<b>2009</b> 105:16	<b>27443</b> 105:16
<b>10-1-2003</b> 66:6	30:14 49:12 50:15	<b>2010</b> 87:17,18	<b>277</b> 33:6
67:21	51:7,19 52:2	<b>2012</b> 96:13	<b>28</b> 6:2,3 124:25
<b>10-2-2003</b> 66:7	56:18 58:25 62:14	<b>2013</b> 21:3 88:6,7	<b>2801</b> 8:18
<b>100</b> 45:24,25	62:17,21 73:21,23	105:13,14	<b>29</b> 6:3,4 24:16
94:11,11	73:24 74:6 76:2	<b>2015</b> 104:23,24	122:19
<b>1001</b> 81:25	87:10 96:16 99:21	122:18,19	<b>295</b> 104:12
<b>10019</b> 18:13	<b>160</b> 84:12	<b>2016</b> 84:14 85:11	<b>298</b> 104:12
<b>10022</b> 18:6	<b>1607</b> 96:16	<b>2017</b> 85:25 98:25	<b>2:09</b> 123:17
<b>10174</b> 19:5	<b>163</b> 87:17	<b>2019</b> 24:15 83:22	<b>2d</b> 84:12 85:10
<b>104</b> 84:10	<b>165</b> 84:12	83:22 88:15	86:17 87:17 95:18
<b>106</b> 16:12	<b>167</b> 87:17	105:10,11	98:24 104:12
<b>10601</b> 2:3	<b>16th</b> 19:4	<b>202</b> 3:9	<b>2nd</b> 84:10
<b>108</b> 84:10 90:10	<b>17</b> 5:21,22 96:10	<b>2020</b> 42:6 116:17	<b>3</b>
<b>10:00</b> 3:16	<b>18</b> 5:21,22 87:18	122:20,21	<b>3</b> 4:5 5:12,13
<b>10:02</b> 2:6	<b>181</b> 33:6	<b>2021</b> 2:5 24:16	12:12 88:6 91:6
<b>11</b> 5:17,18 86:21	<b>1897777</b> 88:6	96:9,10,15,16	105:9 122:24
93:15 105:14	<b>19</b> 5:22,23	122:22 124:25	<b>3,000</b> 117:13
<b>11501</b> 124:23	<b>19-23649</b> 1:3	<b>2024</b> 45:24	<b>3.3</b> 22:24 23:9,16
<b>12</b> 5:18,19 108:7	<b>1940</b> 116:7	<b>2025</b> 45:24	57:8
113:13 116:4,20	<b>197</b> 86:17 93:7	<b>2026</b> 45:25 94:13	<b>3.9</b> 57:9 96:25
<b>12.36</b> 122:21	<b>1974</b> 81:25	<b>21</b> 2:5 3:9 4:23	<b>30</b> 6:3,5 45:24,25
<b>1213</b> 82:14	<b>1984</b> 105:7,8,9	5:23,24	83:22
<b>128</b> 16:18	<b>1996</b> 78:10 104:12	<b>21-07005</b> 1:4 3:1	<b>300</b> 2:2 31:14
<b>129</b> 13:14	<b>1999</b> 86:17	3:7,19 4:12 5:1	45:20 76:10,11
<b>13</b> 5:18,19 62:17	<b>2</b>	6:7,19 9:1,8,15,22	94:10 124:22
<b>13-18</b> 96:10	<b>2</b> 4:4,23 5:12,13	10:5,13,19,24	<b>30th</b> 45:24 94:12
<b>133</b> 6:5	10:10 12:11,13	11:6,14,21 12:1	<b>31</b> 6:4 105:16
<b>135</b> 15:19	15:19 50:6 102:17	12:17 13:6,16,24	122:20
	105:8 122:22	14:6,12,24 15:6	

[318 - additional]

Page 2

<b>318</b> 80:2 <b>32bj</b> 122:17 <b>330</b> 124:21 <b>3542548</b> 104:23 <b>361</b> 96:14 <b>387</b> 87:16 <b>390</b> 86:2 <b>392</b> 80:2 <b>3953638</b> 122:18 <b>398</b> 95:17 <b>3d</b> 80:2	<b>6</b> <b>6</b> 4:7 5:14,15 12:14 85:10 87:18 105:11 <b>6/21/2021</b> 3:16 <b>602</b> 105:8 <b>60606</b> 18:21 <b>614,000</b> 120:3 121:2,13 <b>62</b> 16:16 <b>63</b> 16:16 <b>631</b> 86:17 93:7 <b>6334733</b> 83:22 88:15 <b>639</b> 45:3 <b>640</b> 86:17 <b>65</b> 85:10 <b>663</b> 85:10 <b>67</b> 85:10 <b>696</b> 98:24	<b>78</b> 9:13 <b>784</b> 86:2 <b>787</b> 18:12 <b>789</b> 86:2 <b>79</b> 104:12	<b>absolutely</b> 58:2 <b>abuse</b> 74:15 <b>accelerate</b> 25:14 <b>accept</b> 39:24 40:1 85:7 109:5 <b>acceptance</b> 105:2 105:4 <b>accomplish</b> 56:3 57:25 <b>accomplishing</b> 58:6 <b>account</b> 122:25 <b>accurate</b> 124:4 <b>ace</b> 9:5,12 12:4,22 13:21 15:18 105:13 <b>acknowledged</b> 104:16 <b>act</b> 44:18 83:16 84:1,7 86:19 89:22 100:17 <b>act's</b> 90:9 <b>action</b> 29:19 64:12 77:18 103:3 103:4,16 <b>actions</b> 25:25,25 77:13,15 <b>actual</b> 58:20,20 67:15 69:2 122:2 <b>ad</b> 8:6,9 13:13 16:17 <b>add</b> 27:15 50:25 51:1,3 109:2 <b>added</b> 23:11 100:24 <b>adding</b> 22:16 <b>addition</b> 49:21 52:25 69:23 94:14 102:9,10 <b>additional</b> 45:23 45:24,25 46:10 62:21 63:1,22 64:19 72:10
<b>4</b> <b>4</b> 4:6 5:13,14 12:12 14:23 <b>4.5</b> 23:4 <b>40</b> 56:10 <b>400</b> 46:10,19 <b>405</b> 19:4 <b>436</b> 84:10 90:10 95:18 <b>448</b> 95:18 <b>464</b> 96:13 <b>4791801</b> 87:18	<b>7</b> <b>7</b> 4:8 5:15,16 12:14 52:16 88:7 <b>7-1-2000</b> 66:6 <b>700</b> 31:14 46:3 <b>71</b> 15:25 16:4,16 16:24 <b>712</b> 7:7,8,13,19 8:2,8,21 <b>72</b> 16:7,16 <b>723</b> 96:14 <b>73</b> 12:15,20 13:12 15:16 <b>753</b> 7:21 8:1,8 <b>756</b> 8:4 84:14 <b>757</b> 8:11 <b>760802</b> 105:10 <b>765</b> 8:23 <b>767</b> 86:3 <b>768</b> 84:14 <b>769</b> 87:15 <b>77</b> 9:7 13:12,20 15:1	<b>8</b> <b>8</b> 4:8 5:15,16 102:15 115:10,18 117:5 119:15 121:19 122:16 <b>80</b> 11:19 13:12 15:10 85:25 <b>81</b> 11:25 <b>82</b> 11:4,10 13:12 <b>83</b> 11:12 <b>84</b> 10:11,23 13:12 14:16 <b>85</b> 10:23 <b>88</b> 10:17 13:12 <b>89</b> 85:25	
<b>5</b> <b>5</b> 4:6 5:14,15 12:13 104:24 <b>5.2</b> 57:24 <b>50</b> 46:6 47:4 94:14 94:18,19,19 <b>50-50</b> 68:5 <b>505</b> 81:24 <b>5105176</b> 122:20 <b>52035</b> 105:14 <b>563</b> 84:14 86:3 87:15 <b>57</b> 4:10,17 5:5 6:12 7:1 <b>571</b> 85:25 <b>587</b> 96:13 <b>59</b> 4:24 <b>595</b> 105:6 <b>599</b> 18:5		<b>9</b> <b>9</b> 4:9 5:16,17 <b>90</b> 9:21 10:1 13:12 14:3 <b>92</b> 10:3 <b>93</b> 5:5 <b>94233</b> 96:10 <b>955</b> 105:6 <b>96</b> 13:4 <b>989</b> 81:24	
		<b>a</b> <b>abatement</b> 46:15 46:20,24 47:24 51:10 55:22 63:2 80:18 <b>ability</b> 31:20 101:1 <b>able</b> 52:2 54:20 106:22 <b>absence</b> 106:17 <b>absent</b> 69:6	

<p>104:22 109:2 111:16,19 <b>address</b> 25:7 39:2 54:5 56:12 97:16 <b>addressed</b> 35:12 99:8 <b>adjourned</b> 113:17 <b>adjournment</b> 7:7 <b>administration</b> 49:15 60:6 <b>admit</b> 65:1,1 <b>admitted</b> 47:16 <b>adv</b> 1:4 <b>advance</b> 79:22 <b>adversary</b> 3:1,7 3:19,23 4:12,16 5:1,4 6:7,11,19,25 9:1,3,8,15,17,22 10:5,7,13,15,19 10:24 11:1,6,14 11:16,21 12:1,17 13:6,16,24 14:6 14:12,24 15:6,14 15:20 16:1,9,13 16:20 17:3 20:10 21:1 23:18 24:15 25:21 44:6 49:17 49:25 50:3 51:11 55:1 62:20 79:21 80:8 83:11,23 87:14 91:11,12,14 92:23 93:4 100:3 101:7 106:2 107:6 108:13 <b>advocates</b> 84:7 <b>aetna</b> 81:24 <b>affect</b> 58:17 92:2 <b>affidavit</b> 23:24 <b>affirmation</b> 9:6 9:20 10:10 11:4 11:18 12:11,12,13 12:13,14 15:3,11</p>	<p><b>affirmative</b> 100:16 <b>afford</b> 51:11 <b>afl</b> 10:11 <b>afternoon</b> 83:6 118:8,10 <b>agencies</b> 105:13 <b>agenda</b> 3:9 20:6,7 20:9 83:1 110:21 111:1 123:13 <b>agent</b> 41:11 <b>agree</b> 28:5,24 35:11 41:5,13,23 43:24 56:22 57:13 72:22 76:18 91:11 94:25 108:8,19 <b>agreed</b> 20:8 23:3 37:20,23 41:8 47:2 50:10 65:4,6 65:8 70:25 71:13 71:15,17 72:23 85:14 91:11 94:24 101:16 102:20 114:16 <b>agreement</b> 71:24 85:17 89:19 104:9 105:24 110:2 111:6 <b>agreements</b> 21:11 36:3 42:18,22 90:10 97:11,12 <b>agrees</b> 103:7 <b>ahead</b> 27:20 34:10 34:21 53:18,20 <b>aig</b> 1:15 3:2,3,8,20 3:24 4:13,18 5:2 6:8,13,20,21 7:2 9:2,9,16,23 10:6 10:14,20,25 11:7 11:15,22 12:2,18 13:7,17,25 14:7 14:13,25 15:7,15 15:21 16:2,10,14</p>	<p>16:21 17:4 18:11 20:4,19 39:7,16 39:22 64:24 65:22 65:24 66:1,9 67:2 67:9,14,23 68:4 83:8 87:21 102:11 106:6,9 <b>airways</b> 81:24 <b>aisl</b> 102:18 <b>aislic</b> 35:6 36:1 39:7,16,21 40:14 65:15 66:4,6 67:9 <b>al</b> 1:12,16 3:2,8,20 4:13 5:2 6:8,20 8:4 9:2,8,16,22 10:6,14,20,24 11:7,15,22 12:2 12:18 13:7,17,25 14:6,13,25 15:7 15:15,20 16:2,10 16:13,21 17:4 20:4,5 83:8,9 <b>allege</b> 92:1,8 120:17 <b>alleged</b> 36:17 48:23 90:25 91:2 92:15 <b>allegedly</b> 120:1 <b>alleges</b> 36:11 <b>allied</b> 11:2,9,11 15:2 102:16 <b>allocates</b> 94:4 <b>allow</b> 43:25 51:14 <b>allowed</b> 34:15 75:16 <b>almeida</b> 9:4,11 <b>alter</b> 38:11 <b>alternative</b> 35:14 <b>alternatively</b> 96:18 106:1 <b>alveary</b> 24:3 <b>ambiguity</b> 40:10 82:2</p>	<p><b>ambiguous</b> 39:8 <b>ameliorate</b> 99:24 <b>amenable</b> 101:4 <b>amended</b> 12:19 57:24 <b>america</b> 16:12 84:9 89:14,14 <b>american</b> 1:15 3:3 3:9,21,25 4:1,14 4:18,19 5:3 6:9,14 6:15,21 7:2 9:3,9 9:17,23 10:7,15 10:21,25 11:8,16 11:23 12:3,19,21 12:24 13:8,18 14:1,7,14 15:1,8 15:16,21 16:3,11 16:14,22 17:5 66:1,10 67:23 68:3,12,21,22 81:24 102:21 <b>amount</b> 23:7,22 24:2,10 27:17 46:4 50:16 57:7 59:21 62:25 63:1 76:11 94:20,21 99:11 102:23 104:2,4 <b>amounts</b> 45:13 89:6 <b>analysis</b> 34:18 87:7 104:14 105:22 <b>anderson</b> 86:8,8 <b>ann</b> 23:23 <b>anniversaries</b> 94:12 <b>answer</b> 40:20 41:18 66:18 71:4 73:20 114:5 115:1 115:4 116:22 117:12,18 119:1 120:25</p>
--	--	--	--



<p><b>answered</b> 69:13 73:9</p> <p><b>answering</b> 94:6</p> <p><b>answers</b> 120:25</p> <p><b>antecedent</b> 21:11 33:14</p> <p><b>anticipated</b> 91:19</p> <p><b>anybody</b> 25:16,19 58:17 81:14</p> <p><b>anymore</b> 108:13</p> <p><b>anyway</b> 25:17 35:1 36:18 73:17</p> <p><b>app'x</b> 85:10 98:24</p> <p><b>appeal</b> 107:25 111:15,22</p> <p><b>appeals</b> 100:21</p> <p><b>appear</b> 26:18 27:3 97:23</p> <p><b>appears</b> 49:12 97:14</p> <p><b>appellate</b> 85:7</p> <p><b>applicable</b> 106:20 107:5</p> <p><b>application</b> 56:6 59:24 88:9</p> <p><b>applied</b> 34:1 37:19 70:25 78:8 84:15</p> <p><b>applies</b> 39:16 102:8 107:7</p> <p><b>apply</b> 21:18 72:11 84:22 87:20 89:1 98:13 100:22,23 107:22 114:2 115:14</p> <p><b>applying</b> 85:12 87:7 104:20 105:12</p> <p><b>appoint</b> 81:9</p> <p><b>approach</b> 84:8</p> <p><b>appropriate</b> 58:22</p>	<p><b>appropriately</b> 114:23 116:22 118:19 119:22</p> <p><b>approved</b> 41:20 60:4,18 61:1</p> <p><b>approves</b> 60:14</p> <p><b>approving</b> 62:3</p> <p><b>approximately</b> 50:12</p> <p><b>apr</b> 105:14</p> <p><b>arbitrable</b> 28:9 38:6,6 85:20,22 90:23 101:7</p> <p><b>arbitral</b> 44:1 58:25 72:9 75:20 75:25 76:1</p> <p><b>arbitrate</b> 63:24 64:3 65:8 85:14</p> <p><b>arbitrated</b> 52:23 101:14 102:1</p> <p><b>arbitration</b> 3:22 3:24 4:14,16,23 5:5 6:10,12,23,25 20:10,11 21:1,18 23:14,14,15 25:7 26:6,21 28:9,13 29:1,4 30:14 32:10,17,18,21,22 33:7,9 34:24 35:14,15,16,18 36:3,8 37:7,20,25 38:7,12 39:11 40:15,15 41:1,12 41:19,22 42:9,18 42:22 44:9,18,19 46:8 49:24 50:17 50:17,18,21 51:2 51:15,24 52:14,15 52:18 53:5,20,22 54:8,9 55:2,3,6,9 55:25 56:1,6,15 59:17,17 62:16,18 63:7,13,14 64:11</p>	<p>64:17,24 65:5,6 65:10,11,17,18 66:10 67:3 69:6,7 69:11 70:22,24 71:9,12,25 72:14 72:25 73:6,8,15 73:19 74:18 75:1 75:17,18 76:21 77:8,21 78:13,20 78:22 79:1,2,3 80:23 83:13,15,16 83:17,19 84:1,4,7 84:21 85:1,2,4,24 86:7,15,19 87:1,4 87:6,10,10,11,20 87:24 88:3,17,19 89:10,16,19,22,22 90:9,10,17,19,21 90:23 91:1,21 93:10 95:25 96:1 96:19 97:9,24 98:4,5,18,21 99:5 99:6,20,24 100:1 100:8,9,15,20,22 101:13,13,18,20 101:23,24 102:6 102:11 103:22,23 104:9,19 105:1,18 105:18 106:1,4,10 106:18,20,21,23 108:9,11 110:1,22 111:3,12,21,22 112:6</p> <p><b>arbitrations</b> 24:3 26:22 32:12,25 33:2,16,19,20,22 33:23,24 34:3,8 34:21,22 35:2 37:16 41:4,5,6 49:3,11 50:14,15 51:20 52:2,5 53:7 55:8,17,18 56:14 56:18 58:5,16</p>	<p>62:4,14,21 72:16 73:22,23,25 74:3 74:7 75:12 76:3 77:3 91:17 96:25 99:21 101:5,8,25 102:2 112:4</p> <p><b>arbitrator</b> 51:4,5 52:17</p> <p><b>arbitrators</b> 29:14 51:3,25 52:2 106:22</p> <p><b>arch</b> 11:18,25 15:10 19:2 40:20 40:24</p> <p><b>archdiocese</b> 96:8</p> <p><b>area</b> 21:3 42:23 89:11</p> <p><b>aren't</b> 115:6</p> <p><b>arguably</b> 64:8 71:7</p> <p><b>argue</b> 24:17 54:21 89:8 108:20</p> <p><b>argued</b> 44:16 49:20 57:4 74:21</p> <p><b>arguing</b> 46:21 48:21 62:2 81:13 81:14 117:22 118:6</p> <p><b>argument</b> 20:16 22:8 25:6 32:8 35:7,25 37:4,18 39:12,24 40:10 46:10 54:5 60:3 63:6,9 78:8,15 81:17 82:11 93:2 107:22 108:24 109:3</p> <p><b>arguments</b> 21:15 22:7 27:12 35:4,5 39:3 63:5 70:14 72:18 92:21 111:16</p>
--	---	--	--



<b>arises</b> 93:19,20 <b>arising</b> 87:12 103:17 <b>arrowood</b> 96:9 <b>arthur</b> 4:7 9:18 10:1 14:3 <b>asbestos</b> 47:13 <b>asked</b> 42:11 44:21 73:5,6 <b>asking</b> 21:22 29:15 43:22 110:4 115:22 <b>aspect</b> 49:16 58:18 97:20 98:12 <b>aspects</b> 61:18 97:16 <b>aspen</b> 12:21 <b>ass'n</b> 104:11 <b>assert</b> 26:3,4 55:7 59:8 90:14 91:9 116:14 <b>asserted</b> 85:18 86:6 87:19 91:15 96:23 98:16 105:25 106:10 117:15 120:1 122:6 <b>asserting</b> 46:8 54:8,9 55:6,25 62:16 114:19 121:5 <b>assertion</b> 40:7 69:23 118:18 <b>assertions</b> 90:18 <b>asserts</b> 39:7 <b>asset</b> 22:9,14,18 22:20,23 30:1,3 57:5,13 96:7,7 97:1 100:6 <b>assets</b> 23:6 24:10 32:1 45:4 51:17 51:23 62:22 75:1 93:24 95:22	<b>association</b> 64:1 105:10 <b>assume</b> 20:15 27:22 28:1 112:14 <b>assuming</b> 28:7 45:21 46:4 59:13 113:18 <b>assurance</b> 11:3,9 11:11 15:2 98:1 <b>assured</b> 97:25 <b>attached</b> 60:18 122:13 <b>attaches</b> 102:16 <b>attachment</b> 76:10 <b>attachments</b> 4:4 4:22 5:11 7:15 9:6 9:20 10:10 11:3 11:18 12:11 14:5 15:3,11,18 <b>attempt</b> 107:23 115:12 <b>attempting</b> 56:3 <b>attorney</b> 18:19 19:2 103:15 <b>attorneys</b> 18:4,11 <b>attractive</b> 50:1 55:20 <b>audio</b> 37:1 <b>aug</b> 98:25 122:20 <b>augment</b> 89:4 <b>augmenting</b> 22:17 <b>august</b> 42:5 <b>auslander</b> 3:24 4:4,17 6:13 7:1 18:15 20:17,18,22 20:25 27:8,11,14 28:11 29:4,22 30:9,25 34:12 37:21 38:20 44:22 45:17 49:8 72:12 72:19,20 74:20 75:5,8 76:19	<b>authorities</b> 122:19 <b>authority</b> 54:2 98:20 <b>authorized</b> 103:19 <b>authors</b> 122:23 <b>automatic</b> 7:13,17 7:19,25 8:8,15 100:11,17,18 111:2 <b>available</b> 31:11,18 48:22,24 82:2 94:9,10,16 <b>avenue</b> 18:5,12 19:4 <b>avoided</b> 44:16 58:8 <b>avrio</b> 1:12 3:1,3,7 3:10,19 4:12 5:1,6 6:7,19 9:1,8,15,22 10:5,13,19,24 11:6,14,21 12:1 12:17 13:6,16,24 14:6,12,24 15:6 15:14,20 16:1,9 16:13,20 17:3 <b>award</b> 35:16,18 64:17 104:10 <b>aware</b> 39:21 46:4 55:9 56:5,16 66:20 81:5 97:18 122:5,5 <b>b</b> <b>b</b> 2:21 4:23 51:23 108:7 116:4,20 <b>b.r.</b> 33:6 84:14 85:25 86:2,3 87:15 96:13,14 <b>back</b> 21:3 22:25 32:3 58:13 71:6 73:5 82:24 83:6 86:16 110:21	<b>background</b> 20:15 <b>bad</b> 80:20 <b>balance</b> 85:23 <b>bald</b> 40:7 <b>bank</b> 84:9 89:14 89:15 <b>bankr</b> 84:14 85:25 86:2 87:18 96:14,16 <b>bankrupt</b> 60:7 <b>bankruptcy</b> 1:1 2:1,23 21:10 22:2 22:11 24:12,13,14 26:22 28:16 32:13 32:25 33:2,12 41:20,21,24 42:2 42:3,4,25 44:12 44:13,17 45:10 49:15,16 51:13,17 53:3,19 57:2 59:25 60:4 61:11 61:11,13 71:7 76:16 77:4,10 83:24,25 84:3,5 84:20,22,25 85:5 85:7 86:14,18 87:2,5,5 89:2,9,15 89:16,17,18,21,23 90:1,1,3,5,16,17 91:17 93:17 94:2 96:15 98:9 100:2 100:4,11,14,23 101:1,17 <b>bar</b> 121:4,9,13 <b>barbara</b> 9:4,11 <b>bargain</b> 95:13 <b>barnett</b> 12:12,13 <b>barrister</b> 51:1 <b>based</b> 25:9 32:5 60:24 71:17 89:20 90:17 92:24 93:12 96:20 97:18
---	--	---	--

[based - care]

Page 6

101:21 105:22 120:21 122:3 <b>basic</b> 33:23 63:4 <b>basically</b> 53:15 61:7 64:2,10 72:1 79:1 <b>basis</b> 93:6 100:7 106:24 113:23 114:8 117:4 <b>bd</b> 105:14 <b>beginning</b> 93:20 <b>behalf</b> 3:10,24 4:17 5:6 6:13 7:1 7:6,9,14,20 8:2,9 8:16,22 9:5,12,19 10:1,8,17 11:2,11 11:17,25 12:4,21 13:13,20 14:3,10 14:17 15:2,10,17 15:23 16:5,12,17 16:24 38:24 43:18 103:16 109:5 111:18 118:7 <b>believe</b> 30:5 41:4 44:11 45:2,15 49:21 50:6 54:6 55:13 57:7,9,22 59:3 62:7,24 63:7 64:8 65:9,17,24 66:14,24 67:4 68:19 69:8,14 70:21 71:5 77:16 93:3,10 94:22 95:16 96:19 98:14 98:20 99:2,9,19 99:21 101:8 107:5 117:23 120:11 121:22 122:16 <b>believed</b> 29:18 <b>belongs</b> 59:4 <b>belton</b> 86:9,9 <b>bench</b> 107:10,11	<b>beneficiaries</b> 47:2 <b>beneficiary</b> 103:17 <b>benefit</b> 46:16,17 90:20 91:12,20 <b>benjamin</b> 7:20 <b>bermuda</b> 9:5,5,12 9:12 10:17 13:21 13:21 14:10 24:1 41:8 42:19 47:18 50:7 73:11 76:9 77:3 80:24 104:12 108:17 <b>bernstein</b> 33:5 <b>best</b> 68:1 <b>bethlehem</b> 42:21 43:4 85:25 86:1 <b>better</b> 62:4 64:21 72:21 93:2 <b>beyond</b> 24:5 37:7 59:19 98:11 <b>big</b> 29:22 75:21 <b>biggest</b> 22:8 <b>bill</b> 116:8 <b>billion</b> 22:24 23:2 23:4,6,9,16 24:1,7 24:9 50:6 57:9,9 76:10,11 96:25 97:1 <b>bind</b> 81:15 <b>binding</b> 28:8,13 28:19,25 29:1 36:8 81:1,3 <b>bit</b> 34:6 35:23 68:4 <b>blank</b> 83:3 <b>bldg</b> 122:17 <b>bleed</b> 37:17 <b>blowing</b> 75:13 <b>bodily</b> 36:20,23 36:25 88:24 <b>bogey</b> 74:7	<b>borne</b> 52:15 <b>bottom</b> 25:20 34:14 <b>bought</b> 23:12 32:19 <b>bound</b> 29:2,4,10 44:5 50:2 <b>break</b> 82:24 <b>breene</b> 3:10 5:6 5:12,12,13,13,14 5:14,15,15,16,17 5:17,18,18,19,20 5:20,21,21,22,23 5:23,24,24,25 6:1 6:1,2,2,3,4,4 8:16 18:8 43:17,17,20 47:10 48:8 52:9 54:4,13,16 56:7 60:3,9,13 61:15 61:23 62:12 65:23 66:14,23 67:4,12 67:24 68:14,16,18 68:22 69:8,14 70:5,10,15 71:2,3 72:5,22 73:6,9,21 74:10 75:7 76:24 77:2 78:24 80:10 80:13 82:15,19 107:12 111:11,18 <b>breene's</b> 78:15 <b>breene's</b> 102:15 112:8 <b>brief</b> 7:12,16 15:19 20:16 22:16 70:14 79:9 <b>briefing</b> 39:7,17 39:22 <b>briefly</b> 21:13 39:2 75:8 116:16 <b>bring</b> 63:16 64:12 111:15 <b>bringing</b> 46:1 95:23	<b>brings</b> 35:3 <b>broad</b> 36:4 65:10 87:9 88:20 101:20 <b>broadened</b> 96:20 <b>brothers</b> 85:10 86:12 <b>brought</b> 22:2 24:19 83:23 108:6 <b>brush</b> 88:20 <b>building</b> 19:3 <b>bunge</b> 116:1,7 117:24 <b>burden</b> 83:16 117:15 122:11 <b>burdensome</b> 122:14 <b>business</b> 12:8,8 13:1,2 <b>byrnes</b> 11:4 15:3 <b>c</b> <b>c</b> 18:1 20:1 124:1 124:1 <b>calculated</b> 23:10 <b>calendar</b> 113:11 <b>calhoun</b> 4:8 7:6,8 7:14,16 8:21 11:2 11:11 15:2 77:23 77:23 78:1,4,7 79:6 107:19,19,25 111:9,9 113:1,8 <b>calhoun's</b> 81:16 <b>call</b> 31:2 50:20 <b>called</b> 31:21 35:20 42:21 92:9 97:20 102:12,22 106:16 <b>can't</b> 115:9 118:18,23 122:1 <b>capital</b> 34:7 84:14 86:3,9 87:15 96:11 <b>capture</b> 36:4 <b>care</b> 22:4 75:21
---	---	--	--

<b>careful</b> 28:23 98:9 108:24	56:23,24 63:13,21 64:5,14 73:25	118:11 119:17 122:8	<b>circumstance</b> 122:10
<b>cargo</b> 116:19	74:12,15 79:8,11	<b>certainty</b> 29:10	<b>circumstances</b>
<b>carrier</b> 83:11	84:9,19,19 89:13	73:22	86:19 92:6,12
<b>carrying</b> 111:1	93:16,18 96:6,11	<b>certified</b> 124:3	93:3
<b>case</b> 1:3,4 21:9,14	104:20 116:1	<b>challenge</b> 98:2	<b>citations</b> 85:11
21:20,20,21,22	117:24 118:11	<b>challenged</b> 62:3	90:11
22:4,15,18,22	121:23 122:21	<b>chambers</b> 107:16	<b>cite</b> 30:13 33:4
24:14,18 26:1,7,8	<b>cash</b> 31:11 52:17	113:2,6 123:6	79:25
26:24,24 27:3,23	94:8,11,14,25	<b>change</b> 20:7 63:24	<b>cited</b> 22:15 56:23
29:16,25 30:4,7	95:12	69:1	56:24 63:21 64:14
30:17 31:9,12,19	<b>cashe</b> 94:15	<b>changing</b> 64:3	79:9 88:11 89:13
32:7,11,25 33:4	<b>casualty</b> 81:24	<b>chapter</b> 52:16	93:1 96:12 116:2
33:12 34:4,7,17	96:13	86:21 93:15	122:19,21
35:20 36:10 38:4	<b>categories</b> 120:12	<b>charge</b> 102:20	<b>citing</b> 85:25
38:6,12 40:3	120:20	<b>chart</b> 4:22	<b>city</b> 122:20
42:12,21 44:15	<b>category</b> 111:24	<b>cheal</b> 12:14	<b>claim</b> 22:2 25:18
47:7,17 48:9	<b>catholic</b> 21:5	<b>check</b> 66:15 67:5	29:2 35:10 47:20
50:12 53:9 56:4,5	22:19 26:24 74:14	121:7	53:6 86:5 89:22
56:9,22,22 58:20	96:8	<b>chicago</b> 18:21	89:25 92:14
58:22 59:4 61:5,6	<b>caused</b> 33:13	<b>choice</b> 54:1 76:18	101:11 114:9
63:11,20 64:4,6	<b>caveat</b> 121:6	101:24	115:13 120:6,9
72:13 73:14 74:12	<b>cc</b> 107:15,15	<b>choose</b> 53:15	<b>claimant</b> 45:4
74:14,18,19 75:3	<b>center</b> 96:12	<b>chosen</b> 45:12	<b>claimants</b> 8:10
78:22 81:18 83:24	<b>centralization</b>	<b>chrysler</b> 19:3	13:14 16:18 25:14
85:22 86:22,24	44:13 84:6 93:17	<b>chubb</b> 9:5,12 12:4	31:4,12,13 44:25
88:11 90:12,17	<b>centralized</b> 51:10	12:21 13:20 15:17	45:1,20 46:2,18
91:18 93:11,20	90:2	108:17	47:13,23 48:3,9
94:2,2 95:4,6,8,20	<b>centralizing</b> 51:17	<b>cir</b> 84:10,12 85:10	92:17 94:15
97:19 98:20 99:10	<b>centre</b> 96:8	86:17 87:17 95:18	<b>claimed</b> 102:23
100:2 103:5	<b>century</b> 4:23	98:24 104:12	104:2,3
104:10,14 107:23	<b>certain</b> 5:3 18:11	<b>circuit</b> 22:5 29:16	<b>claims</b> 3:22 4:15
112:18 114:17	29:18 30:23 67:6	31:19 35:12,19,21	5:4 6:10,24 22:1,2
115:21,21 116:7	84:13 86:4,19,24	38:8 44:7 61:6	31:18,21,23,25
116:17,18 117:17	92:8 104:20 105:9	63:11 77:13,17	46:20,22 57:25
118:2	105:15 114:20,20	81:18,23,25 84:2	59:21 62:6 85:18
<b>caselaw</b> 32:5	115:6,6 116:6,17	84:19 86:10 93:9	85:19,22 86:8
84:16 92:22,25	117:9	93:12 95:20 104:6	88:22 90:22,23
93:6 104:5	<b>certainly</b> 26:1	104:14	91:24 92:18 93:4
<b>cases</b> 21:4 22:5,15	34:2,20 35:1 54:1	<b>circuit's</b> 78:10	93:8 94:18 113:25
23:6 25:22 26:22	58:11 66:8 71:14	79:25 87:3	113:25 114:1,4,9
33:1 35:20 37:10	110:14,24 112:3	<b>circuit's</b> 105:1	114:12,18,20,20
43:5 52:12,13	115:1,11 117:21		114:21 115:2,5,15

115:20,25 116:25 117:9,14,14,16 118:1 119:13,20 119:23,25,25 120:1,3,13,14,16 120:20 121:2,4,5 121:8,20 122:6,11 122:12 123:1 <b>clarify</b> 68:10 69:19 <b>class</b> 94:8 <b>classes</b> 47:7 <b>clause</b> 35:14,15 39:25 40:15 55:2 55:3 63:13,15,22 63:23 64:2 65:5 65:10,17,18 87:10 104:3 <b>clauses</b> 44:9 63:7 <b>clean</b> 109:23 122:18 <b>clear</b> 42:12,19 46:24 48:4 49:7 49:10 63:24 74:6 79:25 80:21 100:19 101:15 112:20 120:11 <b>clearly</b> 61:17 81:2 83:17 85:8 93:14 106:5,9 118:24 121:22 <b>client</b> 35:6 38:15 42:5,13 <b>client's</b> 73:14 78:2 <b>clients</b> 34:19,25 114:10,21 115:7 <b>clients'</b> 114:10 <b>close</b> 50:7 105:23 <b>closer</b> 57:9 <b>club</b> 56:11 <b>clubs</b> 45:6 <b>clyde</b> 19:1 40:24 108:17	<b>code</b> 44:12,17 51:17 83:25 84:5 85:5 86:18 87:5 89:2,9,21,23 90:1 90:7 100:14 <b>collateral</b> 60:21 <b>collect</b> 45:20 46:2 46:4 49:24 <b>collected</b> 57:8 <b>colloquially</b> 104:18 <b>colloquy</b> 77:2 <b>columbia</b> 96:13 <b>come</b> 22:5,25,25 27:24 37:2 46:11 46:22 47:4 55:5 59:6 71:17 72:6 72:23 74:7 82:24 94:1 <b>comes</b> 45:3 46:11 50:1 59:7 84:18 98:8 118:20 <b>comfort</b> 58:4,5 <b>comfortable</b> 107:14 <b>coming</b> 46:23 47:8 73:5 <b>commence</b> 41:5 103:3 <b>commenced</b> 83:13 <b>commissioner</b> 103:12 <b>commit</b> 35:1 41:4 54:19 <b>commitment</b> 49:23 76:23 <b>commitments</b> 24:22 <b>committed</b> 41:21 50:2 <b>committee</b> 7:23 8:3,9 13:13 16:17 76:14 111:5	<b>committees</b> 8:6 <b>committing</b> 75:23 77:8 <b>common</b> 26:17 27:2,2 39:13 73:9 106:7 <b>companies</b> 26:3,8 28:17 29:13 32:20 35:8 43:21 45:7 46:8 48:20 50:11 54:8,9 55:2,6 56:25 58:1 62:17 63:11,21 64:22 81:6,8 <b>company</b> 1:15,16 3:2,8,20,25 4:1,2 4:3,13,18,19,20 4:22 5:2 6:8,13,15 6:15,17,20,22,22 6:23 7:2,3,7,9,12 7:15,25 8:14,15 8:22 9:2,9,16,20 9:23 10:2,6,9,14 10:20,25 11:3,7,9 11:12,15,22 12:2 12:6,7,8,9,18,21 12:23,24,25 13:1 13:2,7,17,25 14:4 14:7,13,18,22,25 15:3,7,15,21,24 15:24 16:2,6,7,10 16:14,21,25 17:1 17:4 18:19 20:5 23:5 26:19 35:10 35:17 38:15,25 39:5 50:18 63:16 69:2,3 78:5 82:4 83:9,21 84:11,11 84:12 87:22 88:14 95:17 96:9,13,14 102:22,22,23 103:11 104:23 105:6,7,8 113:12	113:12 <b>companys</b> 7:11 <b>company's</b> 103:2 120:18 <b>compel</b> 84:4,21 87:6 89:16 111:12 <b>compelled</b> 40:15 <b>compelling</b> 44:18 <b>competent</b> 102:25 103:3,25 <b>competing</b> 90:14 <b>complaint</b> 27:11 36:10,11 67:19 69:25,25 87:14 88:18 90:15,18,22 91:3 114:15 117:9 117:12 118:19,21 118:22 119:2 120:11,15 121:15 122:3,4,15 123:3 123:4 <b>complaints</b> 120:7 120:17 <b>completely</b> 46:9 120:24 122:10 <b>complex</b> 31:21 36:19 <b>comprehensive</b> 45:11 <b>concede</b> 43:10 <b>conceded</b> 48:21 <b>conceivably</b> 99:20 <b>concept</b> 21:21 54:23 <b>concepts</b> 54:16,22 <b>concern</b> 26:13 46:13 52:14 101:9 <b>concerned</b> 32:5 49:2,5 55:14 115:9 <b>concerning</b> 24:15 84:6
---	--	--	---

<b>concerns</b> 55:16 89:17 121:23 <b>concession</b> 81:20 <b>conclude</b> 29:19 88:16 90:7 92:24 102:5 105:23 106:19 <b>concluded</b> 123:16 <b>concludes</b> 85:21 123:13 <b>conclusion</b> 55:5 106:25 109:5 <b>conclusions</b> 59:14 85:9 101:2 <b>conclusory</b> 119:2 <b>conde</b> 105:15 <b>condition</b> 103:1 <b>condo</b> 105:10 <b>conduct</b> 100:25 <b>conducted</b> 3:4 100:19 101:19 <b>conducting</b> 99:24 102:2 <b>conference</b> 17:5 <b>conferencing</b> 3:5 <b>conferred</b> 41:1 110:1 <b>confess</b> 37:5 <b>confidential</b> 55:9 58:16 <b>confidentiality</b> 109:21 110:2 <b>confined</b> 70:24 <b>confirm</b> 21:5 97:15 <b>confirmation</b> 24:22 28:3,7 59:11 60:15 61:19 79:16,19,19 80:7 80:9 81:9 91:4 92:2 94:5 95:4 97:3,4,20 98:8,10	<b>confirmed</b> 24:21 30:18 32:2 92:4,7 94:25 95:6 101:3 <b>confirming</b> 58:7 92:7 <b>conflict</b> 63:18 78:14,15 84:4 86:6,17 87:4 89:21 90:6 92:22 105:17 <b>conflicts</b> 84:1 103:22 <b>confusion</b> 68:4 <b>congress</b> 85:19 90:8 <b>congressional</b> 104:25 <b>connecticut</b> 82:18 <b>connection</b> 13:9 23:24 75:2 79:16 122:9 <b>consent</b> 26:13,16 26:23 28:2 32:3,4 42:1,7,7 52:6 57:19,20 63:16 64:16 91:22,23 97:11,13 108:22 <b>consequence</b> 60:10,12 <b>consequences</b> 25:21,24 <b>consider</b> 40:12 85:3,19 86:13 <b>considerably</b> 89:12 <b>consideration</b> 102:19 <b>considerations</b> 32:16,24 33:8 <b>considered</b> 31:10 <b>consistent</b> 87:3 107:9,14 113:5 121:19 123:9	<b>consolidated</b> 13:10 <b>constituency</b> 44:25 45:1 <b>constitute</b> 22:9 97:1 103:2 <b>constitutes</b> 36:24 103:1 <b>construction</b> 96:15 <b>construed</b> 36:13 39:10 88:2 <b>construing</b> 30:22 <b>consuming</b> 32:14 <b>contain</b> 30:14 32:18,20,21 63:7 65:16 73:13 87:9 <b>contained</b> 26:14 26:15 30:12 <b>contemplated</b> 56:19 <b>contend</b> 92:20 103:21 114:1 115:13 <b>contended</b> 91:24 97:25,25 <b>contending</b> 115:6 <b>contention</b> 97:21 <b>context</b> 28:16 32:6,25 36:21 41:24 59:3 71:7 73:1 84:22 93:9 93:15,19,23 94:1 95:11 96:16,21 98:4,8 <b>contexts</b> 86:21 <b>contingent</b> 8:10 13:14 16:18 94:5 <b>continue</b> 49:18 50:19 73:17 <b>continues</b> 78:18 <b>continuing</b> 100:18	<b>contra</b> 40:11 <b>contract</b> 21:20,22 37:3 64:21 72:25 89:3 103:18 <b>contracts</b> 21:25 32:17 33:14 45:14 73:13 83:14 114:3 <b>contractual</b> 63:23 63:25 79:6 95:16 106:23 <b>contradict</b> 97:9 107:3 <b>contrary</b> 79:11 <b>contrast</b> 33:5 61:5 <b>contravene</b> 83:19 <b>contribute</b> 23:4 <b>contributed</b> 57:11 <b>control</b> 39:25 106:16 <b>controlling</b> 39:6 53:10 <b>controls</b> 69:20 <b>convenient</b> 33:17 <b>conversations</b> 111:10 <b>coordinate</b> 76:20 <b>copy</b> 103:20 113:4 113:6 123:8 <b>cordali</b> 87:17 <b>core</b> 22:15,18 24:12 26:20,25 27:3,19 29:20,25 30:7 32:7 39:4 43:24 44:6,8 48:12 49:16 56:21 57:16 58:19,23 59:25 60:7,22 61:2,14 74:14,18 74:18,20 77:14,15 77:18,19 84:23,24 84:24 85:1,3 86:14,14,16,20,21 86:24,25 89:16,18
--	---	--	--



[core - debtor]

Page 10

93:5,6,9,13,13 96:3,20,20 <b>corning</b> 95:17 <b>corp</b> 86:1,1,2 104:11,23 <b>correct</b> 111:19 113:19 116:9 119:8,11 121:12 <b>corrected</b> 108:3 <b>correctly</b> 45:18 104:13 <b>cost</b> 32:14 51:8 52:11,15 91:2 99:20,22,24 100:5 100:5,8,12 <b>costello</b> 9:7 <b>costly</b> 100:21 <b>costs</b> 62:23 63:1 <b>could've</b> 29:24 <b>counsel</b> 20:19 23:23 38:15 44:15 47:16 48:21 49:7 62:16 65:6 66:19 66:22 69:19,24 103:19 107:2,8,13 107:16 112:13 113:5 <b>count</b> 76:12 <b>country</b> 124:21 <b>county</b> 80:1 <b>couple</b> 40:25 42:10 44:4 52:3 64:14 69:19 77:24 80:11,11 <b>course</b> 23:13 25:18 29:7 31:5 33:15 37:12 70:16 72:3 83:23 98:5 98:14,21 100:22 100:23 106:21 <b>court</b> 1:1 2:1 20:2 20:18,21,24 21:10 22:11 25:23 27:6	27:9,13,21 28:22 29:8,11,15 30:5,8 30:16 31:19,21 32:14 33:3 34:7 37:15 38:19,23 39:1,9 40:12,18 40:22 41:1 42:3 43:3,13,19,22,24 44:8,11 46:14 47:1,11 48:4 49:19,25 50:5 51:11,13 52:8,10 52:19 53:3,4,19 53:19 54:10,15 55:5,7,8 56:1,4,17 56:19,21 58:7 59:5 60:8,10,14 60:19 61:10,11,13 61:17 62:2,7,8,11 62:21 64:5 65:19 65:20 66:12,16 67:1,7,11,22 68:11,15,17,20 69:4,10,16 70:9 70:13,16,17,18 71:8,8,14,22 72:12 74:17,23,24 76:7,16 77:4,5,10 77:13,25 78:2,3,6 78:24 80:2,4,12 80:24 81:15 82:10 82:17,22 83:6 84:3,17,20,23,25 85:3,13,16,21 86:13,14 87:2,6 89:18 90:5,6,16 90:16 91:10,15 92:3 93:17 95:10 96:21 97:10 98:1 100:3,4,12 101:18 102:25 103:3,5,6 103:25 107:24 108:2,23 109:17	110:5,7,9,20 111:25 112:11,17 112:21,23 113:1,9 113:16,20 114:25 115:8,17,21,24 116:7,10,19,23 117:18 118:3,6,10 118:17 119:9,14 119:24 120:4,23 121:3,10,14,17 122:1,23 123:12 <b>court's</b> 28:5 29:17 49:14,14 50:2 59:13 61:11 62:8 85:8 92:7 93:24 <b>courts</b> 35:12 42:21,24 52:18 64:15,19 72:14 77:19,20 79:12 83:16 84:22 85:7 85:12 87:9 89:15 95:24 98:9 116:4 121:22 122:24 <b>court's</b> 98:2,6,9 98:13,19 99:3 101:1,22,23 <b>covanta</b> 80:1 <b>cover</b> 87:13 <b>coverage</b> 21:9,23 25:3 26:2 34:8,9 36:4,18 37:12 40:1,4 41:11 46:5 48:22 50:7,8 52:22 53:11 56:11 57:7 58:9,20,22 60:5 73:16 74:15 77:13,15,18 89:7 92:19 94:4,6,24 95:1,2 114:9,13 116:3,6,19 118:1 <b>covered</b> 121:5 122:6	<b>covers</b> 118:4 <b>create</b> 119:18 <b>creative</b> 31:22 <b>credit</b> 86:8 <b>creditors</b> 7:24 8:3 25:8,11,22 28:17 45:5,9 46:16 76:14 90:3 91:6 95:14 <b>crysen</b> 84:10,11 <b>curiously</b> 39:19 <b>current</b> 109:18 <b>currently</b> 46:14 49:11 83:12 <b>d</b> <b>d</b> 2:22 12:3,20 20:1 <b>d.n.j.</b> 105:14 <b>damages</b> 54:24 <b>dan</b> 12:3,20 <b>dangers</b> 55:4 <b>darag</b> 12:5,22 <b>daren</b> 4:5 108:16 <b>date</b> 45:21 94:10 94:12 99:17 121:4 121:9,13 124:25 <b>day</b> 26:3,19 37:23 72:6 76:2 80:16 <b>de</b> 85:9 <b>deal</b> 21:16 40:25 42:10,25 70:19 <b>dealing</b> 24:8 42:18 <b>deals</b> 64:25 <b>dealt</b> 44:22 53:6 61:8 75:2 121:24 <b>debt</b> 60:15,16,21 <b>debtor</b> 1:10 25:21 29:24 31:20 51:18 63:15 81:6 100:6 100:9,10,10,10,13 100:15 121:18
--	--	--	--

<b>debtor's</b> 8:1 36:12 67:18 75:1 84:6 <b>debtors</b> 7:18 8:7 18:4 28:2 31:18 36:12 39:3 43:18 90:4 92:14 93:25 94:16 95:22 96:7 97:2 111:5 112:6 113:24 120:2 <b>debtors'</b> 101:24 <b>debtor's</b> 100:13 <b>decentralized</b> 32:13 84:7 <b>decide</b> 42:3 85:23 91:15 108:10,12 108:21 <b>decided</b> 38:7,11 49:1 51:12 58:24 58:25 64:4 76:1 86:9 88:12 90:23 101:14 <b>decides</b> 53:10 55:7 56:1 81:15 <b>deciding</b> 84:21 98:11 <b>decision</b> 48:10 50:11 51:10 64:9 78:10 95:5 107:15 <b>decisions</b> 33:24 55:15 <b>declaration</b> 4:4,5 4:5,6,7,7,8,9,9 5:11,12,13,13,14 5:14,15,16,16,17 5:17,18,19,19,20 5:20,21,22,22,23 5:23,24,25,25 6:1 6:1,2,3,3,4,4 7:15 12:11 14:5 15:19 23:24 24:6 39:23 89:4 102:16,18 <b>declaratory</b> 21:22 45:11 79:20 88:20	<b>declare</b> 73:16 <b>decline</b> 84:4 <b>deemed</b> 26:24 74:13 77:14 <b>defeating</b> 56:2 <b>defendant</b> 9:24 11:8 114:17 123:1 123:3 <b>defendant's</b> 70:19 <b>defendants</b> 1:17 13:10 16:15 20:11 20:19 26:7 53:15 54:3 83:11 90:20 91:1,9 97:8 <b>defendants'</b> 43:14 <b>defense</b> 26:12 91:19 92:5 99:5 115:2 117:20 <b>defenses</b> 26:3,9,10 26:19,20 27:18 28:16 29:14 62:7 91:16 97:8 98:16 98:17 116:13 118:25,25 <b>defer</b> 101:24 <b>deferential</b> 42:23 <b>define</b> 114:2 <b>defined</b> 114:3 <b>definite</b> 15:22 16:4,15,23 113:13 <b>definitely</b> 76:9 <b>degree</b> 73:24 <b>delay</b> 25:10 51:23 52:11 55:23,24,24 91:2 <b>delayed</b> 25:8 <b>demand</b> 16:11 34:24 <b>denominated</b> 92:11 <b>deny</b> 43:22 56:6 99:14 121:21 122:17	<b>denying</b> 123:6 <b>dep't</b> 4:23 <b>depend</b> 29:7 <b>depending</b> 96:24 <b>depends</b> 30:23 38:1 <b>deprive</b> 100:6 <b>described</b> 105:19 <b>designated</b> 44:24 <b>designates</b> 103:11 103:18 <b>designation</b> 109:13 <b>designations</b> 109:21 <b>despite</b> 112:4 <b>destroyed</b> 29:24 <b>detail</b> 25:11 26:9 <b>determination</b> 21:24 28:5,10 51:14,15,24 60:1 60:1,11 61:12 72:2,2 88:4 89:24 90:22 92:2,18 93:10,13,24 95:2 112:7 <b>determinations</b> 62:5 79:15 <b>determinative</b> 97:3 <b>determine</b> 42:6 44:9 45:12 52:21 53:16 71:13 79:22 84:23 85:14,16 93:22 97:22 <b>determined</b> 28:6 30:20 61:18 62:15 94:9 122:14 <b>determines</b> 49:25 <b>determining</b> 37:17 95:12 96:2 <b>developed</b> 21:3 89:11 111:7	<b>dewitt</b> 96:12 <b>dichotomy</b> 65:9 <b>didn't</b> 107:22 108:25 109:14 <b>difference</b> 29:23 43:12 47:1 <b>different</b> 27:9 29:21 34:12 36:22 42:2 49:3 53:12 53:12,17,17 54:21 66:2,3,8,8 73:11 73:20 80:11 93:11 99:21 <b>differing</b> 120:21 <b>difficult</b> 28:15 71:20 72:23 73:1 115:4 <b>diminish</b> 57:4 <b>diocese</b> 21:5 22:19 26:24 74:14 <b>direct</b> 52:14,18 71:14 120:25 <b>directed</b> 119:19 <b>directive</b> 85:12 87:3 <b>directly</b> 46:22 59:23 60:6 62:3 89:1 <b>director</b> 103:12 <b>disagree</b> 112:13 <b>disagreement</b> 36:7,8 70:6 87:24 <b>disagrees</b> 49:18 <b>discharge</b> 86:7 <b>disclosed</b> 55:12 <b>disclosure</b> 25:1,5 97:18 99:15 <b>disclosures</b> 25:5 <b>discount</b> 38:2 <b>discovery</b> 109:10 109:11 117:13 119:9 121:24
---	--	--	---

[discrete - ensuring]

Page 12

<p><b>discrete</b> 56:18  <b>discretion</b> 42:24  44:8,12 62:9  77:20 84:3 87:6  89:15,19 110:15  <b>discuss</b> 49:9 75:16  112:2  <b>discussed</b> 120:15  <b>discussion</b> 34:20  52:11 107:22  111:4  <b>discussions</b> 23:20  <b>dismiss</b> 9:3,7,10  9:17,21,25 10:7  10:15,22 11:1,9  11:16,24 12:3  13:11,19 14:2,8  14:15 15:9,16  108:6,18 109:7  110:22 114:11  118:24 119:1,6,11  122:9  <b>dispositive</b> 95:10  97:3 114:11  <b>dispute</b> 29:23  36:5 60:22,23,23  60:24 61:3 65:1  84:8 85:15 87:12  87:21 88:13 89:2  89:3 93:14 97:2  98:11,13 106:3  <b>disputed</b> 71:19  <b>disputes</b> 36:18  37:12 65:3 83:25  84:6 87:13  <b>disregard</b> 78:21  <b>disrupt</b> 91:3  <b>dist</b> 105:14,16  <b>distinction</b> 96:20  <b>distinguish</b> 48:7  <b>distinguishable</b>  48:15</p>	<p><b>distinguishing</b>  47:6,6 48:25 96:5  <b>distribution</b> 45:9  45:10 47:3  <b>distributions</b> 91:6  94:8 95:12  <b>district</b> 1:2 25:23  49:19 53:4,19  64:5 79:11,12  84:20 90:16 96:9  103:5,10 122:1  <b>diverted</b> 44:25  46:20 47:14  <b>dizengoff</b> 8:2  <b>doc</b> 10:23  <b>docket</b> 110:17  123:2  <b>document</b> 4:17  5:5 6:12 7:1,8,13  7:19 8:1,8,16,21  10:1 11:10 12:20  13:12,20 14:3,16  15:1,10,16 16:4  16:16,24 60:25  67:15,19  <b>documents</b> 13:9  60:17,24 61:1  <b>doesn't</b> 104:15  108:20 115:14  <b>doing</b> 62:20 71:12  <b>dollar</b> 24:7 57:1  <b>dollars</b> 55:22  62:25 96:25  <b>domestic</b> 76:17  <b>don't</b> 99:9,13  102:14 106:15  107:9,12 109:15  110:23 111:3,15  112:13 113:3  115:24 117:10  119:3,4,15 120:24  121:18,20 122:3  122:16 123:7</p>	<p><b>double</b> 71:11  <b>doubt</b> 40:4  <b>doubts</b> 38:5  <b>downstream</b>  79:19  <b>drain</b> 2:22 20:3  77:6  <b>drennen</b> 84:12  <b>drive</b> 18:20  <b>drops</b> 37:1,13,14  <b>drugs</b> 120:16,18  120:20  <b>due</b> 102:23 104:2  120:18,19  <b>durr</b> 96:15  <b>duty</b> 64:3</p> <p><b>e</b></p> <p><b>e</b> 2:21,21 3:10 4:8  5:6 8:16 11:19  15:12 18:1,1,8  20:1,1 107:4  113:13 124:1  <b>earlier</b> 93:12  107:5  <b>early</b> 114:10,22  <b>earmarked</b> 45:5  46:13,15  <b>easier</b> 109:25  <b>easiest</b> 54:23  <b>easily</b> 104:7  <b>easy</b> 79:2 110:7,9  <b>eaton</b> 12:12  <b>ecf</b> 3:17 4:10,24  6:5,17 7:3,7,9,17  7:21 8:4,11,18,23  9:7,13,21 10:3,11  10:17,23 11:4,12  11:19,25 12:15  13:4,14,22 14:5  14:10,19,22 15:4  15:12,19,25 16:7  16:12,18 17:1</p>	<p><b>eckstein</b> 8:9  <b>economy</b> 33:8  <b>ecro</b> 2:25  <b>effect</b> 41:10 79:23  97:17  <b>effective</b> 45:21  63:8 94:10,12  99:17  <b>effects</b> 80:3  <b>effectuate</b> 45:10  <b>efficiency</b> 33:8  44:13  <b>efficient</b> 99:25  100:1 101:19  102:3 119:19  <b>either</b> 46:9 57:21  79:20 83:12 95:3  95:24 96:18 97:4  106:1 117:12  <b>element</b> 91:9  <b>elite</b> 12:24  <b>else's</b> 81:14  <b>email</b> 107:16  113:2,6,7 123:5,8  123:9  <b>embodied</b> 59:15  89:9  <b>emphasis</b> 104:2  <b>ended</b> 70:7  <b>energy</b> 84:10,11  <b>enforce</b> 35:18  44:9 60:25 90:5  104:9  <b>enforcement</b> 71:9  90:9 105:4,21  <b>enforcing</b> 85:4  98:10 100:11,13  100:16  <b>engage</b> 85:13  <b>engaging</b> 77:2  <b>ensure</b> 101:17  <b>ensuring</b> 105:20</p>
--	---	---	---



[enter - faced]

Page 13

<p><b>enter</b> 31:22</p> <p><b>entered</b> 22:1 33:14</p> <p><b>entire</b> 29:24 34:17</p> <p><b>entirely</b> 48:18 101:15</p> <p><b>entitle</b> 89:6</p> <p><b>entitled</b> 21:23 36:12 114:12,21 115:14,17</p> <p><b>entity</b> 82:20</p> <p><b>equitable</b> 45:10 95:5</p> <p><b>erroneous</b> 85:8</p> <p><b>especially</b> 49:14</p> <p><b>essential</b> 21:10 24:12,17 46:7</p> <p><b>essentially</b> 35:9 39:24 40:10 45:18 54:11 57:22 62:19 71:11 114:19 116:18 118:13</p> <p><b>establish</b> 92:21</p> <p><b>established</b> 44:7</p> <p><b>estate</b> 22:10,14,17 22:17,23 23:1,5 24:10 31:5 45:11 46:12 47:14 48:24 49:14 51:9,23 52:15,16 57:8,11 57:13,14,16 60:7 71:7 80:17 84:6 91:6</p> <p><b>estate.see</b> 96:8</p> <p><b>estates</b> 89:4 97:2</p> <p><b>et</b> 1:12,16 3:2,8,20 4:13 5:2 6:8,20 8:3 9:2,8,16,22 10:6,14,20,24 11:7,15,22 12:2 12:18 13:7,17,25 14:6,13,25 15:7 15:15,20 16:2,10</p>	<p>16:13,21 17:4 20:4,5 83:8,9</p> <p><b>europe</b> 10:8,22 14:15,18,21</p> <p><b>european</b> 12:4,21 15:17</p> <p><b>evaluate</b> 114:22 119:21</p> <p><b>evanston</b> 6:22 18:19 35:6 36:2 38:14,24 39:3,4,8 39:10,19,21,25 40:7,14 65:13,14 65:18,21 67:17 68:7,15,25 70:1,6 87:22 106:3,11,20</p> <p><b>evanston's</b> 38:15 68:16</p> <p><b>event</b> 26:12 27:3,4 31:8 36:6 69:12 82:1 87:24 99:1 102:21 104:1 108:3</p> <p><b>everybody</b> 34:23 34:24 75:12</p> <p><b>evidence</b> 37:24 39:15 40:9,12,13 69:21</p> <p><b>evidenced</b> 100:24</p> <p><b>ex</b> 5:12,13,13,14 5:15,15,16,16,17 5:18,18,19,19,20 5:21,21,22,22,23 5:24,24,25,25 6:1 6:2,2,3,3,4,5</p> <p><b>exact</b> 57:12</p> <p><b>exactly</b> 23:10,18 29:8 46:13 49:10 64:4 72:20 78:16</p> <p><b>example</b> 52:16 60:14 83:20 86:5 86:7 88:5,13,24 97:19 105:5</p>	<p>120:15</p> <p><b>examples</b> 42:15 117:5</p> <p><b>exceed</b> 48:24</p> <p><b>exceeded</b> 48:23</p> <p><b>excerpts</b> 69:11</p> <p><b>excess</b> 4:2,20 6:16 23:1 34:8 39:4,13 48:18 52:22 53:11 57:8 106:7,12</p> <p><b>excessive</b> 117:15</p> <p><b>exchange</b> 105:13</p> <p><b>exclusion</b> 117:8 117:10,19</p> <p><b>exclusively</b> 30:5 88:5</p> <p><b>excused</b> 110:24</p> <p><b>exemplars</b> 117:3</p> <p><b>exercise</b> 44:12 62:9 110:15</p> <p><b>exhausted</b> 24:7</p> <p><b>exhibit</b> 4:22,23 10:10,11 15:19 67:18 69:15,25 102:15,17 118:22</p> <p><b>exhibits</b> 20:14 92:25</p> <p><b>exist</b> 64:18 104:16</p> <p><b>exists</b> 84:5 114:24</p> <p><b>expect</b> 25:4 26:5</p> <p><b>expected</b> 54:24</p> <p><b>expecting</b> 48:2</p> <p><b>expedite</b> 55:22</p> <p><b>expense</b> 49:5,7,17 71:12</p> <p><b>expensive</b> 51:6</p> <p><b>experience</b> 75:14 75:22,24</p> <p><b>expert</b> 81:9</p> <p><b>expertise</b> 50:24</p> <p><b>explained</b> 30:1 35:13 74:11</p>	<p><b>explanation</b> 12:20</p> <p><b>explore</b> 59:5</p> <p><b>express</b> 26:12</p> <p><b>expressed</b> 46:14</p> <p><b>expression</b> 35:24</p> <p><b>expressly</b> 104:16</p> <p><b>extensive</b> 84:16 108:5</p> <p><b>extent</b> 28:6 47:15 55:23 60:17 61:12 71:19 81:12 108:19,25 114:17</p> <p><b>extinguishing</b> 49:1</p> <p><b>extra</b> 99:19 119:16,18</p> <p><b>extremes</b> 84:2,4</p> <p><b>extrinsic</b> 40:12</p> <tr> <td colspan="4"><b>f</b></td></tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> <p><b>f</b> 1:15 2:21 3:2,8 3:20,25 4:2,13,18 4:20 5:2 6:8,14,15 6:20 7:2 9:2,5,9 9:12,16,19,23 10:2,6,9,14,20,25 11:7,15,22 12:2,4 12:5,6,8,10,18,22 12:23,25 13:1,3,7 13:17,21,25 14:4 14:7,13,18,21,25 15:7,15,18,21 16:2,10,14,21 17:4 80:2 98:24 105:6 107:4,4 124:1</p> <p><b>f.2d</b> 81:24</p> <p><b>f.3d</b> 84:10,12 86:17 87:17 90:10 93:7 95:17 104:12</p> <p><b>faa</b> 21:12</p> <p><b>faced</b> 56:14,17 95:24</p> </td></tr>	<b>f</b>				<p><b>f</b> 1:15 2:21 3:2,8 3:20,25 4:2,13,18 4:20 5:2 6:8,14,15 6:20 7:2 9:2,5,9 9:12,16,19,23 10:2,6,9,14,20,25 11:7,15,22 12:2,4 12:5,6,8,10,18,22 12:23,25 13:1,3,7 13:17,21,25 14:4 14:7,13,18,21,25 15:7,15,18,21 16:2,10,14,21 17:4 80:2 98:24 105:6 107:4,4 124:1</p> <p><b>f.2d</b> 81:24</p> <p><b>f.3d</b> 84:10,12 86:17 87:17 90:10 93:7 95:17 104:12</p> <p><b>faa</b> 21:12</p> <p><b>faced</b> 56:14,17 95:24</p>			
<b>f</b>											
<p><b>f</b> 1:15 2:21 3:2,8 3:20,25 4:2,13,18 4:20 5:2 6:8,14,15 6:20 7:2 9:2,5,9 9:12,16,19,23 10:2,6,9,14,20,25 11:7,15,22 12:2,4 12:5,6,8,10,18,22 12:23,25 13:1,3,7 13:17,21,25 14:4 14:7,13,18,21,25 15:7,15,18,21 16:2,10,14,21 17:4 80:2 98:24 105:6 107:4,4 124:1</p> <p><b>f.2d</b> 81:24</p> <p><b>f.3d</b> 84:10,12 86:17 87:17 90:10 93:7 95:17 104:12</p> <p><b>faa</b> 21:12</p> <p><b>faced</b> 56:14,17 95:24</p>											

<b>fact</b> 22:15 23:1 25:8 26:16,18,23 31:6 38:10,12 44:3 45:2 47:6,18 52:20 57:23 58:12 59:15,19,20,25 61:19 66:6 71:23 72:15 74:12 75:15 77:1,5 78:22 80:24,25 81:3,4,8 81:17 82:20 85:6 88:17 92:19,21 93:12 95:9 101:2 101:16 120:15 <b>factor</b> 24:25 88:25 <b>factors</b> 25:5 48:25 49:1 57:17 86:4 <b>facts</b> 34:2 37:17 37:20,21,22,24 38:3 44:15 59:16 59:20,21 70:20,25 71:1,14,15,17,19 72:10,24 77:10,11 79:16,23 80:6,6 80:25 84:16 88:21 89:25 93:10,11 96:5 97:24 98:7 109:2 <b>factual</b> 37:6,11 38:11 65:3,8 85:8 88:4,9,12 <b>failed</b> 46:9 <b>fails</b> 82:4 <b>failure</b> 99:16 102:21 104:1,3 <b>fair</b> 30:16 <b>fairly</b> 26:17 27:2 71:24 105:23 <b>fairness</b> 61:25 <b>fall</b> 88:10 117:10 120:13 <b>far</b> 28:9 32:3 44:17 47:8 53:6	115:8 <b>farr</b> 18:10 20:18 <b>farther</b> 72:4 <b>fashion</b> 98:24 <b>favor</b> 3:23 4:16 5:5 6:11,25 20:10 21:1 38:7 39:10 44:12 77:21 84:25 85:2 86:15 89:10 90:15 96:1,19 105:1 112:5 <b>avored</b> 51:13 83:15 121:22 <b>favoring</b> 33:7,16 44:18 90:9 <b>favors</b> 84:5 <b>february</b> 105:11 <b>fed</b> 85:10 <b>federal</b> 22:1 33:7 44:18 83:15,16 84:7 85:18 86:5 86:18 122:22 <b>feel</b> 71:8 <b>felt</b> 117:2 <b>fifth</b> 57:24 <b>figure</b> 23:17 56:10 57:12 <b>file</b> 13:8 115:4 121:3 <b>filed</b> 3:10,24 4:17 5:5 6:12 7:1,5,8 7:14,20 8:2,8,16 8:21 9:4,11,18 10:1,7,16 11:2,10 11:17,24 12:3,20 13:12,20 14:3,9 14:16 15:1,10,17 15:22 16:4,11,16 16:24 20:14 24:14 24:16 94:3 108:17 109:8,9 110:3,17 120:7 121:4,11 122:12	<b>filing</b> 114:5 <b>film</b> 30:3 <b>final</b> 28:8 38:13 101:1 <b>finally</b> 21:16 65:12 81:16 91:2 103:8 106:3 120:18 <b>financial</b> 86:8 <b>find</b> 55:8 66:1 69:9 <b>finding</b> 71:23 86:20 109:1 <b>findings</b> 59:14 61:25 85:8 101:2 <b>finds</b> 89:20 <b>fine</b> 43:19 70:13 109:19 110:10 111:25 <b>finish</b> 27:6 <b>fink</b> 18:17 <b>fire</b> 15:24 16:6,25 83:21 88:14 105:6 113:12 <b>firms</b> 50:19 <b>first</b> 20:9,20 22:12 26:14,17 27:23 30:10,11,15,20 31:3 32:4 34:10 34:15 35:7 40:25 41:15 42:11,12,14 43:3,5,11,11 47:15,17,19,21 48:14,14 54:5 63:9 69:19 80:2 80:13 84:22 85:13 91:19 92:9,13 93:3,19 94:19 95:7,8,10,15 97:10 99:8,10 102:10 116:11 118:12	<b>fix</b> 82:2 <b>flipside</b> 86:23 <b>floor</b> 19:4 <b>focus</b> 24:19 49:6 76:16 120:16 <b>focused</b> 52:20 110:14 121:12 <b>focusing</b> 116:11 <b>follow</b> 39:4,13,13 53:23 68:7 70:3 106:5 <b>followed</b> 39:19 42:13 52:23 <b>following</b> 83:1 90:18 119:12 <b>follows</b> 39:5,9 40:2,7,14 53:11 65:14,22 66:5,20 <b>forced</b> 115:12 <b>forcing</b> 121:18 <b>foregoing</b> 92:20 124:3 <b>foreign</b> 108:7 <b>form</b> 39:5,5,13,19 40:7 42:13 47:18 50:7 65:14,22 66:6 68:7 70:3 73:18 77:3 106:6 106:6,8,9 <b>formally</b> 107:12 113:3 123:7 <b>former</b> 98:15 <b>formerly</b> 7:11 8:14 <b>forms</b> 73:6,7,8,11 73:11,15 <b>forth</b> 22:20 39:6 45:23 59:13 120:11 <b>forum</b> 29:21 <b>forward</b> 35:18 49:21 50:5 51:15 59:18 74:3 83:18
--	--	--	--

[forward - gulf]

Page 15

<p>113:18,19 117:23  <b>found</b> 29:17 48:12  90:6 91:6 95:10  95:20 101:12  <b>four</b> 30:14 78:11  85:13 87:7 94:8  <b>fourth</b> 85:21  <b>fran</b> 12:12  <b>frankly</b> 44:15  50:1 52:10 54:18  58:4 71:20 82:6  95:9 101:8 112:1  <b>free</b> 34:23,24 72:3  <b>freely</b> 65:1  <b>friend</b> 23:23  <b>front</b> 58:24,24  59:16 75:18  <b>full</b> 114:17  <b>fully</b> 37:5  <b>functions</b> 62:2  <b>fund</b> 122:17  <b>fundamental</b>  74:25 89:9 91:9  92:22 93:6 100:6  <b>fundamentally</b>  89:3 93:13,16,22  <b>funds</b> 49:24  <b>further</b> 16:22  24:11,20 29:19  53:22 70:10,11  91:8 98:22 103:9  <b>furthermore</b>  31:16  <b>future</b> 59:9 97:15  98:15 106:21</p>	<p><b>ge</b> 86:9  <b>geddes</b> 4:10 10:16  14:10  <b>general</b> 9:19 10:2  14:4 43:6,7 77:14  90:9  <b>generally</b> 72:14  84:24 85:12 86:14  87:9 88:10 98:8  98:23 122:6  <b>generically</b> 114:2  <b>generous</b> 80:14  <b>george</b> 4:7 7:5,8  7:14,15 8:21 11:2  11:11 15:2 77:23  107:19 111:9  <b>gerling</b> 9:19 10:2  14:4  <b>getting</b> 48:1 49:4  55:22 71:6 119:12  120:13  <b>give</b> 58:4,4 82:24  99:4 105:25  115:21,21 116:5  116:21  <b>given</b> 30:17 33:15  63:24 65:9 66:3,4  72:7 82:7,7 86:21  87:2 100:21  111:11 114:3,4  115:25 116:14  <b>gives</b> 33:25  <b>glenn</b> 42:20 77:15  86:23  <b>global</b> 9:19,24  10:2 14:4 21:4  42:20 56:24 77:16  85:24 86:24 96:11  <b>globe</b> 44:2  <b>go</b> 20:7 22:16 25:7  27:20 34:9,15,21  35:17 38:12 44:7  46:13,15,17,20</p>	<p>47:12 48:3,8  49:11,21 51:15,24  53:18,20 55:10  56:11 58:22 59:17  62:13 63:9,14  69:8 72:3 74:3  77:5 83:18 94:21  97:10 106:1 107:9  110:15 116:12  119:9  <b>goal</b> 90:2  <b>goes</b> 33:21 42:8  48:16 56:5 60:5  62:7 73:20  <b>going</b> 24:18 27:4  27:9 29:12 31:4  31:13,24,25 32:3  32:11,12 34:1,3  34:25 36:15 37:2  38:9 41:23 46:22  47:9,14 48:19  51:9 53:18 55:24  58:24 61:23 62:3  62:19 63:2 65:2  66:15 69:8,12,17  73:24 74:2 75:3  81:3,12 82:11,23  86:16 98:11 105:2  110:20 111:16  113:18,19 115:15  116:12 118:6  119:16 121:21  <b>good</b> 20:2,17  33:25 38:22,23  58:15 80:20 83:6  118:8  <b>gorelick</b> 4:8  <b>gotten</b> 57:18  <b>gov</b> 3:16  <b>government</b> 3:4  <b>governmental</b>  8:10 13:13 16:17</p>	<p><b>governments</b>  36:23  <b>grant</b> 40:2 101:21  105:10 107:6  111:12 112:8  <b>granted</b> 116:4,20  119:3  <b>granting</b> 108:4  <b>grappling</b> 93:21  <b>great</b> 39:2 81:12  110:18  <b>greek</b> 105:8  <b>green</b> 18:23 38:16  38:20,22,24,24  39:2 66:16,18  67:8 68:9 69:12  69:16,18  <b>gregory</b> 112:12  <b>grips</b> 22:25  <b>ground</b> 48:16  <b>groundhog</b> 76:2  <b>grounds</b> 56:5  <b>group</b> 12:4,22  15:17 76:22 88:6  <b>groups</b> 62:18  <b>gs</b> 8:7  <b>guess</b> 37:15 47:1  48:6 52:25 61:24  66:12 71:8,16  112:6 113:22  114:2,25 118:17  118:23 119:4  120:8  <b>guidance</b> 84:17,18  <b>gulf</b> 15:23 16:5,25  66:24 67:12,16,21  67:22 68:1,1,4,13  68:19,22 69:3,14  69:20,24 106:16  113:11,15 114:15  114:15,16</p>
<p><b>g</b></p>			
<p><b>g</b> 9:6 20:1  <b>g's</b> 7:18  <b>gallagher</b> 18:10  20:19  <b>gamut</b> 120:9  <b>gather</b> 37:17  101:15</p>			

h	10:19,24 11:6,14 11:21 12:1,17 13:6,16,24 14:6 14:12,24 15:6,14 15:20 16:1,9,13 16:20 17:3 122:17	<b>holistic</b> 120:19 <b>hon</b> 2:22 <b>honor</b> 20:17 21:1 23:3 24:24 25:20 27:1,4 28:12 30:25 31:17 32:16 34:13,16 38:5,17 38:20,22 39:12 40:19,23 41:14,24 43:1,12,17,20,21 43:23 44:11,20 45:16 46:3 47:10 48:8 49:6,18,19 51:21 52:6,9 54:4 54:14 56:7,17 58:4,23 61:15,23 62:12 63:4,10 64:18,23,25 65:12 65:23 66:1,14,18 66:23,24 67:4,12 67:24 68:9,14 69:9,14 70:5,10 70:15 72:19 75:5 75:7,13 76:4,6,25 77:23 78:9 79:14 79:18,25 80:10,13 80:22 81:3,11,16 81:23 82:9,15 107:19 108:16,19 108:21 109:4,8,24 110:19 111:9,18 112:10,12,16 113:8,14 114:7 117:13 118:5,8,13 118:14,15 119:17 120:3,25 121:6,16 123:11 <b>honor's</b> 42:17 <b>honor's</b> 107:25 111:11 <b>hope</b> 38:25 58:7 <b>hopefully</b> 48:2	<b>housekeeping</b> 109:6,20 <b>hr'g</b> 4:24 <b>hudson</b> 13:13 16:17 104:22 118:8,9,11 119:24 120:3,5,24 121:6 121:12,16 122:13 123:5,11 <b>hundreds</b> 116:24 <b>hyde</b> 17:25 124:3 124:8 <b>hypothetical</b> 28:23 29:9 <b>hypotheticals</b> 28:24
<b>h</b> 8:9 <b>hagerstown</b> 33:5 <b>half</b> 50:13 <b>hampshire</b> 4:3,21 6:17 <b>hand</b> 30:17 74:23 <b>handle</b> 35:2 <b>handled</b> 22:10 43:25 73:10 120:21 <b>handling</b> 50:23 80:23 <b>hands</b> 55:22 <b>hang</b> 83:2,3 <b>happen</b> 33:21 34:25 59:9 72:7 <b>happened</b> 41:6,17 41:25 <b>happens</b> 33:22,23 42:9 55:10 59:10 73:2,4 77:4 <b>happy</b> 20:7,16 44:4 70:13 109:17 118:16 <b>hard</b> 24:16 53:13 59:24 113:23 <b>harmonize</b> 78:14 79:2,7 <b>harmonized</b> 104:7 <b>harmonizes</b> 105:3 <b>harris</b> 13:20 15:10 <b>hasn't</b> 114:8 117:23 <b>hdi</b> 9:19,24 10:1 14:3 <b>head</b> 107:18 <b>headed</b> 102:19 <b>health</b> 1:12 3:1,3 3:7,10,19 4:12 5:1 5:6 6:7,19 9:1,8 9:15,22 10:5,13	<b>hear</b> 20:16,20,21 20:22 38:25 43:16 43:18 70:13 72:17 75:22 118:16 <b>heard</b> 28:3 29:21 58:2 <b>hearing</b> 3:1,7,9,15 3:19 4:12 5:1 6:7 6:19 7:5,7,23 8:6 8:13,20 9:1,15 10:5,13,19 11:6 11:14,21 12:1,17 13:6,16,24 14:12 14:21,24 15:6,14 16:1,9,20 17:3 20:6 28:4,7 41:8 81:10 82:12 97:19 <b>held</b> 3:15 81:25 93:9 99:6 <b>helpful</b> 76:13 <b>hereunder</b> 102:23 103:17 104:2 <b>herring</b> 35:24 <b>high</b> 73:23 100:5 <b>highlights</b> 72:13 <b>hill</b> 84:9 89:14 100:8 <b>hinged</b> 104:14 <b>history</b> 24:13 87:4 <b>hoc</b> 8:6,9 13:13 16:17 <b>hold</b> 42:24 <b>holding</b> 104:6,21 <b>holdings</b> 83:20 85:10,24 86:12 88:14	<b>i</b> <b>i.e.</b> 87:10 88:21 90:19 92:10 94:16 94:19 96:5 <b>idea</b> 23:22 33:25 49:23 75:20 80:20 80:21 <b>ideal</b> 105:7 <b>identical</b> 54:18 <b>identifiable</b> 40:3 <b>identification</b> 118:20 <b>identified</b> 39:22 69:20,24 106:15 113:25 114:8 118:21 <b>identifies</b> 65:22 <b>identify</b> 39:14,20 65:15 121:19 <b>illinois</b> 18:21 <b>immediately</b> 31:14 <b>impact</b> 79:23 86:21 <b>impacts</b> 79:19 <b>impairment</b> 76:12	

<b>implementation</b> 29:17,19,20 91:5 95:5 99:17	<b>indicated</b> 25:16 49:9 74:1 81:21	<b>insignificant</b> 62:25	36:18 37:12 38:14 38:14,25 39:5
<b>implicate</b> 89:17	<b>indicates</b> 39:17 40:13	<b>insofar</b> 107:7	43:21 44:10 45:7
<b>implicated</b> 76:9 76:10 89:2	<b>indicating</b> 31:17	<b>insolvent</b> 31:20 52:16	45:14,22 46:3,5,8 47:5,9 48:5,20,24
<b>implicates</b> 99:9	<b>indicia</b> 42:8	<b>instance</b> 45:7 63:22 114:14 115:13	50:11,18 51:12 54:8,9 55:2,6,25 56:25,25 58:1,19
<b>importance</b> 99:13	<b>indiscernible</b> 21:2 21:8,12 22:4 27:14 34:4 35:11	<b>instituted</b> 103:16	62:17 63:11,16,21 64:21 67:18 69:3
<b>important</b> 25:2 48:16 69:18 74:22 81:20 93:15,16,22 96:22 99:13 100:11	35:11 36:9 41:13 41:15 44:14 57:21 63:2 64:9 65:19 73:12 74:4,22 75:6 79:17 81:25 109:12,14 110:3 111:20 112:24 117:2 118:9,12	<b>instructive</b> 48:11	73:7 74:10,13,15 74:16,21,24 78:5 81:6,7,8,10 82:4 82:13 83:8,10,21 87:22,22 88:6,14 89:6 91:13 92:9 92:14,19 93:14,22 94:4,9,16,24 95:1 95:2,17,21 96:6 96:23 97:20,22 98:3 99:16 100:6 100:7 102:22 103:12,18 104:22 105:5,6,7,8 106:4 106:6 113:11,12 114:1
<b>importantly</b> 55:21 97:2	<b>individual</b> 100:10 120:13	<b>insurance</b> 1:15,16 3:2,3,8,20,25 4:1 4:2,3,13,18,19,21 4:22 5:2 6:8,13,14 6:16,17,20,22,22 6:23 7:2,3,6,9,11 7:12,15,24 8:14 8:14,22 9:2,5,6,9 9:12,13,16,20,23 10:2,6,8,9,14,20 10:22,25 11:7,15 11:22 12:2,4,5,6,7 12:9,18,21,22,22 12:23,24,25 13:2 13:7,17,21,21,25 14:4,7,13,15,17 14:18,21,22,25 15:7,15,18,21,23 15:24 16:2,6,6,10 16:12,14,21,25 17:1,4 18:19 20:5 21:9,23 22:9,22 22:24 23:6 24:1,2 24:11,15,21,22,24 25:3,13 26:2,3,8 26:18,19 27:17 28:17 29:13 30:21 31:4,10,11,15,17 32:19,20 33:1 34:14 35:8,10,17 35:20 36:4,12,14	<b>insured</b> 54:25 91:24 93:8 102:24 103:17 120:1
<b>impossible</b> 72:23	<b>industries</b> 87:16		<b>insurer</b> 41:19 52:21 59:8 104:1 107:3 116:22 117:25 122:4
<b>incepted</b> 70:3	<b>inefficiencies</b> 52:25		<b>insurers</b> 3:22 4:15 5:3 6:10,24 18:11 21:19 23:12,17 28:14 35:4,5 41:1 41:8,12,22 42:19 59:12 73:7 76:17 76:21 77:8 78:7 91:20 92:20 93:5 93:8 94:18 95:23 97:17 99:22
<b>inclination</b> 108:10	<b>inefficiency</b> 112:4		
<b>inclined</b> 72:14	<b>inequitable</b> 30:19 30:22 31:9 45:9 95:11		
<b>include</b> 90:2 120:17	<b>information</b> 42:6		
<b>included</b> 72:15 114:17	<b>informed</b> 45:5		
<b>includes</b> 24:1	<b>ingests</b> 36:25		
<b>including</b> 28:17 59:14 80:7 90:11 92:25 99:25 104:6 104:21	<b>inherent</b> 92:22		
<b>inconsistent</b> 32:15 33:10 49:4 52:24 55:16 64:8 90:24 101:10	<b>inherently</b> 89:21		
<b>incorporate</b> 82:4	<b>initial</b> 63:10		
<b>incorporates</b> 40:14 106:8	<b>initially</b> 45:4		
<b>increase</b> 46:6	<b>injury</b> 25:14 31:12,13 36:20,23 36:25 45:19 46:2 47:13,23 48:3 88:24 93:8 94:7 94:18 115:25 116:24 119:25		
<b>increases</b> 46:6			
<b>indemnification</b> 45:8,13	<b>inquiry</b> 89:24 90:2		
<b>indemnity</b> 96:9			
<b>indicate</b> 39:15 44:23			



101:16,20 102:4,7 106:7 107:2,20 108:6,7 109:10,13 109:20,25 110:1 118:18 <b>insurers'</b> 97:21 <b>integrated</b> 73:12 73:16 <b>intend</b> 23:19 58:1 82:5 <b>intended</b> 54:25 85:19 90:8 <b>intends</b> 40:5 41:19 <b>intent</b> 119:18 <b>interest</b> 80:17,18 <b>interestingly</b> 80:23 <b>interests</b> 90:15 <b>interfere</b> 91:4 <b>internal</b> 85:11 90:11 <b>international</b> 1:16 3:25 4:1,3,19,20 4:21 6:14,15,16 7:3 10:9 12:7,7,8 12:25 13:1,1 14:18,22 42:18,22 102:21 <b>interpret</b> 59:20 61:2,13,20 <b>interpretation</b> 21:25 36:7,16 37:3,11,13 38:4 38:10 64:25 65:3 65:4,7 70:20,23 70:25 71:16,17,24 72:6,9,11,25 79:7 87:25 88:8,9,12 88:23 98:12 105:12 <b>interpretations</b> 36:20	<b>interpreted</b> 36:13 61:12,22 78:14 <b>interpreting</b> 37:19 104:5 <b>interrupted</b> 116:10 <b>intertwined</b> 70:20 <b>intimate</b> 59:1 <b>involve</b> 36:19 37:2 38:9 48:14 56:10 83:25 92:5 99:21 <b>involved</b> 22:14 47:17 50:19,20,22 56:25 62:17 74:13 74:14 90:8 100:12 105:17 <b>involves</b> 23:1 98:12 <b>iqbal</b> 115:10 <b>ira</b> 8:2 <b>ironshore</b> 6:22 7:6,9,10,14,24 8:13,22 35:6 77:24 78:4,19 87:23 102:11 107:20,21,22 111:10 112:15 <b>isn't</b> 101:15 119:14 <b>issue</b> 21:17 23:18 24:3 28:2 29:2,5 35:22 37:15 38:5 38:13,14 39:18 42:2,2,8 47:22 48:14,17 49:7 52:7 53:6,10 54:5 54:19 55:1,3,7,14 56:12 57:22 58:3 58:13 61:17 63:12 64:22,23 70:20 73:9 78:9 81:19 81:21 84:23 87:8 88:11,12,16,21	89:5 92:3,9 96:6 96:23 97:6,17,19 99:9,10 101:1,9 101:11 102:16 104:15 109:12,15 110:10 113:24 114:4,24 116:23 117:2,17 118:4 119:20,23 <b>issued</b> 35:8 36:1,2 64:17 68:2,24 69:1,2 78:11,18 82:3 <b>issues</b> 21:16 25:3 28:6,19,21 29:9 29:12 33:13 34:1 34:1,10 37:2,6,11 38:11 41:25 51:12 52:22 53:12,17 54:7 55:11 58:22 65:3,5,7,8 70:8,24 71:1 72:25 73:1 74:24 76:1 82:25 88:5 90:3,18 97:6 101:14 <b>it'll</b> 32:14,14,14 71:23 75:21 <b>item</b> 109:6 <b>items</b> 26:17 <b>it's</b> 100:7 105:17 107:14 108:21 109:15 111:6 113:5 117:2,2 121:4 122:5,10,14 122:15,16 123:9 <b>iv</b> 7:6,8,14 8:22 11:2,11 15:2 <b>i'd</b> 118:12 <b>i'll</b> 109:25 122:17 123:5,14 <b>i'm</b> 102:15,17,17 107:18 110:20 112:11,17 113:10	113:17,23 114:4 115:22 121:21 <b>i've</b> 102:7 112:5 113:20 <b>j</b> <b>j</b> 4:4,7 9:18 10:1 14:3 15:3 <b>james</b> 11:4 <b>january</b> 24:16 <b>jay</b> 3:24 4:17 6:12 7:1 <b>jenna</b> 13:13 16:17 118:8 <b>jeopardize</b> 56:20 85:5 89:23 <b>jeopardized</b> 51:19 92:16,17 <b>jersey</b> 104:23 105:12 <b>jlm</b> 87:16 <b>jodi</b> 18:23 38:15 38:24 <b>john</b> 9:21 14:5 <b>join</b> 28:2 <b>joinder</b> 7:25 <b>joint</b> 3:22 4:15 5:3 6:10,24 <b>joseph</b> 10:16 14:9 112:10,12,12,19 112:22,24 <b>joshua</b> 113:14 <b>jr</b> 15:23 16:5,24 <b>judge</b> 2:23 20:2 25:23 33:5 34:8 41:7,21,25 42:20 42:20,25 48:10 49:1 53:8 55:14 58:25 77:6,15,16 86:23 101:12 108:8 <b>judgment</b> 21:23 45:11 72:1,2 79:20 80:3 119:10
---	--	--	--

<b>judicial</b> 33:8 122:8 <b>julie</b> 10:10 <b>july</b> 45:23,24,25 94:12 105:8 <b>june</b> 2:5 3:9 96:16 104:24 122:18 124:25 <b>junior</b> 60:17 <b>juniors</b> 60:20 <b>jurisdiction</b> 9:4 9:11,18,25 10:16 10:23 11:2,10,17 11:24 13:11,19 14:2,9,16 15:9 23:25 35:11 43:22 52:21 56:21 62:8 62:10 63:17,17 92:5 98:10 102:24 102:25 103:3,25 103:25 104:9 105:3,4,20 108:8 108:18,22 109:7 <b>jurisdictional</b> 43:24 109:11 <b>jurisdictions</b> 44:1 <b>jury</b> 16:11 100:25 <b>justified</b> 119:22 <b>justin</b> 2:25	<b>kaminetzky</b> 7:20 <b>karaoke</b> 122:20 <b>kenneth</b> 8:9 <b>kent</b> 4:9 12:11 15:19 <b>kept</b> 24:22 73:21 <b>kevin</b> 9:6 <b>key</b> 53:21 96:22 <b>kicks</b> 92:14 <b>kind</b> 34:23 42:8 120:8 <b>kinds</b> 32:16 37:1 <b>knew</b> 82:6 <b>know</b> 23:3 27:23 29:11 36:14,17 37:21,22 38:5 39:4 40:10 43:8,8 44:11 47:11,15,18 48:5,10,21 49:22 50:17,22 51:6 52:1 53:16,23 54:23,24 55:13,14 55:19 56:12,20,23 57:3,6,20 58:3,10 58:16 59:22 61:24 63:2,18 64:20 65:1 66:7 69:4,23 71:13,20 72:24 74:15 75:8,20,21 75:25 80:13,14,15 111:3,23 114:12 114:21 115:7,14 115:17 116:24 119:3 120:10,24 122:16 <b>knowing</b> 117:14 <b>knowledge</b> 59:1 122:25 <b>known</b> 7:11 8:14 <b>koepff</b> 4:5 11:17 11:25 19:7 40:19 40:19,23,24 43:7 44:3 53:14 55:19	75:9 76:4,4,8 80:5 80:22 109:24,24 110:6 <b>koepff's</b> 48:17 80:14 <b>koepff's</b> 107:3 112:15 <b>kohane</b> 12:3,20 <b>konzern</b> 9:19 10:2 14:4 <b>kramer</b> 23:23 24:5 <b>I</b> <b>I</b> 3:9 <b>lp.</b> 1:8,12 3:2,8 3:10,11,12,13,13 3:14,15,20 4:13 5:2,6,7,8,9,9,10 5:11 6:8,20 7:21 8:3,17 9:2,8,16,22 10:6,14,20,24 11:7,15,22 12:2 12:18 13:7,17,25 14:6,13,25 15:7 15:15,20 16:2,10 16:13,21 17:4 <b>lack</b> 9:3,10,17,25 10:15,22 11:1,10 11:16,24 13:11,19 14:2,9,16 15:9 27:17 108:7,18 109:7 <b>lacking</b> 95:16 <b>laid</b> 25:9 31:24 47:25 <b>landing</b> 71:18 <b>lane</b> 34:8 41:7,22 41:25 42:20 53:8 55:14 77:16 101:12 108:8 <b>lane's</b> 48:10 <b>language</b> 37:19 54:12,17,21 64:5	64:6,7,18 65:21 65:25 81:22 82:1 82:6,6 86:12 88:2 104:21 106:7,17 120:22 <b>large</b> 26:22 33:1 <b>largely</b> 21:5 30:4 99:8 <b>lastly</b> 24:24 <b>latched</b> 96:4 <b>late</b> 121:11 <b>lateral</b> 25:24 <b>lauren</b> 16:11 <b>law</b> 4:14 6:9,21 9:10,24 10:21 11:8,23 12:15,19 13:10,18 14:1,8 14:14 15:8 16:3 21:2,6 22:13 25:25 29:5 33:3 40:11 42:19 43:4 43:6,7 50:19,21 72:15 74:12 78:17 81:2,3 82:14 85:6 85:9 89:11 101:2 <b>lawful</b> 103:14,15 <b>laws</b> 103:6 <b>lawsuit</b> 60:19 61:21 108:12 <b>lawsuits</b> 122:13 <b>lawyer</b> 28:23 <b>lawyers</b> 50:22 62:20 <b>lay</b> 26:7 <b>layer</b> 50:25 68:5,6 68:15 76:8,9 <b>layers</b> 24:6,6 34:14 52:22 <b>laying</b> 60:17 <b>lays</b> 25:11 <b>lead</b> 33:10 58:3 90:24 91:2
<b>k</b> <b>k</b> 1:15 3:2,8,20,25 4:2,13,18,20 5:2 6:8,14,15,20 7:2 9:2,5,9,12,16,19 9:23 10:2,6,9,14 10:20,25 11:7,15 11:22 12:2,4,5,6,8 12:10,18,22,23,25 13:1,3,7,17,21,25 14:4,7,13,18,21 14:25 15:7,15,18 15:21 16:2,10,14 16:21 17:4 107:4			

<b>leads</b> 117:15 <b>leaves</b> 97:6 110:25 <b>led</b> 29:18 101:11 <b>ledanski</b> 17:25 124:3,8 <b>lee</b> 15:17 122:19 <b>left</b> 64:7 82:25 110:25 117:22 <b>legal</b> 34:1 124:20 <b>legion</b> 22:15 <b>lehman</b> 85:9 86:12 <b>lend</b> 34:18 <b>length</b> 81:12 <b>lengthy</b> 107:10 <b>letter</b> 12:19 <b>letting</b> 54:2 <b>let's</b> 114:25 <b>level</b> 48:18 75:10 84:19,20 99:13 <b>leveridge</b> 109:4,4 110:8,11,18 <b>lexington</b> 18:5 19:4 88:6 <b>lexis</b> 96:10,16 105:14,16 <b>liabilities</b> 48:23 93:25 <b>liability</b> 4:2,21 6:16 21:24 92:10 122:2 <b>liable</b> 120:18,19 <b>liberty</b> 10:8,9,22 14:15,17,18,21,21 42:13 <b>lie</b> 106:22 <b>liederman</b> 4:7 9:18 10:1 14:3 <b>lies</b> 83:17 <b>life</b> 109:25 <b>lift</b> 111:2 113:2 <b>light</b> 83:12 84:3 88:9 99:22 101:6	123:3 <b>likelihood</b> 48:22 99:23 <b>limit</b> 98:9 <b>limitation</b> 100:21 <b>limited</b> 4:3,21 6:16 12:5,6,6,7,9 12:10,10,23,23,24 12:25 13:2,3,4 71:23 80:1 85:24 105:5,15,20 <b>limiting</b> 88:1 <b>limits</b> 22:24 23:11 23:15 76:12 <b>limon</b> 27:23 <b>line</b> 25:20 <b>lines</b> 1:16 4:1,19 6:14 7:3 22:19 30:11,17 31:9,16 43:8 44:23 45:2,3 45:15 46:14 47:7 47:12 48:6,15 56:9,10,13,16 77:17 86:16 89:13 90:12 93:7 95:4 95:21 96:5,21 99:10 102:22 <b>list</b> 69:4 99:15 <b>listing</b> 67:20 <b>literally</b> 52:17 <b>litigate</b> 41:9,19 79:18 <b>litigated</b> 54:7 61:10 115:7 <b>litigating</b> 41:11 <b>litigation</b> 8:10 13:14 16:18 34:9 36:21 53:3,16 70:8 72:10 76:16 83:19 89:10 90:4 90:15 91:1 95:23 96:1,18,19 98:3 100:23,24 101:6	101:10 106:2 <b>litigations</b> 33:10 101:17 <b>little</b> 34:6,12 68:4 <b>llc</b> 4:24 83:20 84:14 86:3 87:15 88:14 98:23,24 <b>lloyds</b> 84:13 105:15 <b>lloyd's</b> 105:9 <b>llp</b> 18:3,18 19:1 <b>logistical</b> 32:23,24 33:13,19 34:5 <b>london</b> 12:9,10 13:3,4 50:17,18 50:25 53:22 77:3 80:23 84:13 105:9 <b>long</b> 52:3 83:24 108:21 111:2 <b>longer</b> 110:4 <b>look</b> 24:13 48:13 54:20 56:24 57:10 67:18 121:17 123:14 <b>looking</b> 60:25 89:4 98:15,19 100:15 117:4 <b>lookout</b> 119:15 <b>loss</b> 75:18 <b>losses</b> 116:3,5 <b>lost</b> 116:19,21 <b>lot</b> 32:5,12 74:13 74:16 <b>lower</b> 24:6,6 75:10 <b>lp</b> 3:3 20:4 83:7,8 <b>ltd's</b> 11:9	<b>mail</b> 103:20 <b>main</b> 56:2 <b>mainstream</b> 30:4 <b>maintained</b> 32:12 <b>major</b> 32:8 38:9 48:25 49:1 86:21 <b>majority</b> 47:16 87:8 <b>making</b> 78:24 <b>management</b> 49:14 <b>mandated</b> 72:9 <b>manner</b> 36:13 99:25 100:1 101:19 <b>manufacturers</b> 36:24 <b>manufacturing</b> 3:12 5:8 <b>march</b> 105:16 <b>marine</b> 15:24 16:6 17:1 113:12 <b>marked</b> 47:8 <b>marketplace</b> 82:3 <b>massive</b> 62:22 <b>material</b> 51:8 109:9,10,17 <b>materially</b> 86:25 <b>matter</b> 1:6 20:9 22:10 26:10,20 27:18 29:5,12 31:7 32:7 34:25 44:8 46:24 48:12 50:23,23 56:14 58:23 60:7 63:10 64:13 65:10 74:8 74:11 81:5,15 86:20 87:2 96:3 108:19 113:10 123:2 <b>matters</b> 25:7 43:22,24,25 86:24 89:16 101:7 102:1
--	---	--	--



<p>110:25  <b>maximize</b> 55:21  <b>maximizes</b> 36:13  <b>maximizing</b> 51:17  <b>mbna</b> 84:9 89:14  89:14 100:8  <b>mccammon</b> 9:21  <b>mckinley</b> 95:17  <b>mcnally</b> 4:6  108:16,16  <b>mcs</b> 116:1  <b>mdt</b> 46:11  <b>mean</b> 20:8 30:25  36:22 48:7 53:8  53:25 54:5 56:9  56:23 59:6,20  60:12 61:5,17  67:2 69:7 71:14  71:22 80:16  115:11  <b>meaning</b> 32:10  35:15  <b>mechanical</b> 96:15  <b>mechanics</b> 91:4  <b>mechanisms</b>  31:23  <b>media</b> 61:6,9  98:23  <b>member</b> 64:1  <b>memorandum</b>  4:14 6:9,21 9:10  9:24 10:21 11:8  11:23 12:14,19  13:10,18 14:1,8  14:14 15:8 16:3  16:22 91:7 113:21  113:22,22  <b>mentioned</b> 24:25  76:25 107:21  114:14 117:7  <b>mere</b> 90:25  <b>merely</b> 120:6</p>	<p><b>merit</b> 27:17,18  <b>mf</b> 21:4 42:20  56:24 77:16 85:24  86:23 96:11  <b>mic</b> 38:16  <b>michael</b> 4:8  <b>michaelides</b> 18:17  <b>middle</b> 44:21  <b>million</b> 31:14,14  45:20,23,24,25  46:3,6,11,19 47:4  57:1 94:10,11,11  94:11,14,19,19,19  <b>millions</b> 62:24  <b>mind</b> 55:20 92:4  118:25 119:6,12  <b>mineola</b> 124:23  <b>minimum</b> 49:12  <b>minute</b> 59:6 82:23  <b>minutes</b> 76:5  77:24  <b>misapply</b> 98:6  <b>misconstrue</b> 98:6  <b>misconstruing</b>  99:3  <b>misinterpreted</b>  37:8  <b>missing</b> 53:1,25  108:14  <b>mittell</b> 3:24 4:4  4:17 6:12 7:1  12:14 18:15 20:18  72:20  <b>mixed</b> 37:10 65:2  72:15 73:4 85:6  88:8  <b>moment</b> 28:1 49:6  49:23  <b>money</b> 23:7 24:3  31:4,5 32:15  44:24 46:12,14,19  46:21,22 47:12,12  47:13,14,20 48:2</p>	<p>50:16 51:9 99:11  99:12  <b>monica</b> 4:6  <b>montauk</b> 35:22  63:12,12,20 64:4  78:10,12,25 79:8  81:18,22 82:7  104:10,20  <b>montenay</b> 84:10  84:11  <b>months</b> 24:18  <b>moore's</b> 122:22  <b>moot</b> 108:9,13,14  109:2,16  <b>moran</b> 86:1  <b>morning</b> 20:2,17  38:22,23  <b>morning's</b> 123:13  <b>morphed</b> 106:13  <b>motion</b> 3:21,21,22  4:15 5:3 6:10,24  7:5,10,12,17,18  7:18,24 8:1,7,15  8:20,20 9:3,7,10  9:17,21,25 10:7  10:15,21 11:1,9  11:16,23 12:3  13:8,8,18 14:1,8  14:15 15:1,8,16  15:22 16:3,22,23  20:25 21:15 49:20  49:21 83:10 84:18  91:7 95:24,25  96:1,17,17 98:18  99:14 101:21  107:6 108:4,18  109:16 110:11,22  111:1,2,7,11,13  111:20 112:9  113:11,21 114:8  114:11,11,22  115:4,8,9,15  116:20 117:21</p>	<p>118:17,24 119:1,2  119:5,6,10,11,19  119:21,22 121:20  121:21 122:9,17  123:6  <b>motions</b> 13:11  16:15 20:9 23:25  43:21 100:24  108:6,9,24,25  109:7 110:22  116:4 121:22  <b>mounts</b> 80:11  <b>movant</b> 92:20  <b>movants</b> 93:1  97:25 101:3 104:4  104:13 107:6,7  <b>movants'</b> 107:8  <b>move</b> 25:2 50:5  116:22 117:12  <b>moved</b> 81:9  <b>moving</b> 50:11  93:5 114:5  <b>msc</b> 116:17  <b>mt</b> 95:17  <b>multibillion</b> 57:1  <b>multiple</b> 41:3  56:13 90:12,20  112:4  <b>multiples</b> 56:13  <b>multiplication</b>  101:10  <b>multiplicity</b> 34:3  <b>multiplied</b> 51:7  <b>munich</b> 65:15,15  65:16 66:1,10,20  66:25 67:10,13,23  68:3,12,21,22  106:6,12,14  <b>municipal</b> 46:16  <b>mute</b> 83:3  <b>mutual</b> 10:8,22  14:15,17,21 35:23  42:13 95:14</p>
---	---	--	--

[mutual - ones]

Page 22

104:11 105:7	<b>neutral</b> 51:5	<b>nov</b> 87:18	<b>occurrence</b> 36:21
<b>n</b>	97:20,22	<b>novo</b> 85:9	36:22 73:2,3,12
<b>n</b> 18:1 20:1 124:1	<b>neutrality</b> 81:8,10	<b>nuances</b> 120:13	73:17
<b>name</b> 40:23 78:2	81:13	<b>number</b> 22:24	<b>occurs</b> 75:16
106:14	<b>never</b> 22:25 57:13	23:10 35:13 42:16	<b>oct</b> 83:22
<b>named</b> 103:18	66:21,21 75:13	43:10 51:25 67:15	<b>october</b> 70:2
<b>narrow</b> 64:24	93:12	76:13 80:22 84:18	85:10
87:20 88:19 102:4	<b>nevertheless</b>	84:19 93:18 114:4	<b>oetken</b> 25:23
102:5 107:21	88:19 89:8 100:12	115:25 121:10	<b>offer</b> 80:14
109:21	106:10 108:12	<b>numerous</b> 44:1	<b>offered</b> 54:3 55:19
<b>narrowly</b> 88:2	<b>new</b> 1:2 4:3,21	83:10	<b>offering</b> 76:14
<b>nathan</b> 12:12,13	6:16 18:6,13 19:5	<b>nursing</b> 96:12	<b>office</b> 103:14
<b>national</b> 35:21	40:11 50:20,21,22	<b>ny</b> 2:3 18:6,13	<b>officer</b> 103:12,19
46:15 83:21 88:14	50:24 60:15 63:22	19:5 124:23	<b>official</b> 7:23 8:2
105:6	82:13,20 96:9	<b>o</b>	<b>oh</b> 112:11
<b>nature</b> 24:17	104:23 105:12	<b>o</b> 2:21 20:1 103:22	<b>oil</b> 35:22 63:12,12
33:12 37:11 89:25	<b>nexus</b> 91:17	107:4 124:1	104:10
93:21	<b>nicolaides</b> 18:17	<b>obeyance</b> 50:8	<b>okay</b> 20:2,22,24
<b>near</b> 84:1	<b>nielsen</b> 87:16	<b>object</b> 28:18	29:15 30:8,9
<b>neca</b> 35:20 105:5	<b>non</b> 22:4 41:11	<b>objected</b> 111:5	32:23 38:25 40:18
<b>necessarily</b> 21:18	50:10 54:7 55:1	<b>objection</b> 7:18,18	41:15 43:3,13,13
25:25 28:13,19,20	56:1 73:6,19	7:23 8:1,7 95:25	43:16,18 54:15
28:25 34:4,18	74:18 75:17 77:14	<b>objective</b> 89:23	56:19 62:11 67:7
37:23 89:23 96:7	77:15,18,19 84:24	<b>objectives</b> 90:1	67:11 69:16 70:9
<b>necessary</b> 95:3	84:24 85:1,20	<b>obligated</b> 79:7	70:13,18 72:12,17
<b>need</b> 25:2 90:3	86:14,15 93:12	<b>obligation</b> 45:8,13	76:7 77:25 80:12
91:21 92:4 107:12	96:20 101:6,14	92:15	82:10,22 83:6
109:19 110:13,23	102:1	<b>obligations</b> 63:25	107:24 108:5
113:3 123:7	<b>north</b> 12:24	<b>obtained</b> 91:13	110:5,18,20
<b>needed</b> 24:11	<b>noted</b> 21:2 25:22	94:20,20	111:25 112:19,23
<b>needs</b> 44:17	41:25 86:23 89:11	<b>obtaining</b> 94:17	113:1,9,16,20,20
121:19	93:11 96:5 104:21	99:17	116:10,23 118:3,6
<b>negotiated</b> 94:22	<b>notes</b> 45:19	<b>obviously</b> 23:19	119:24 120:23
111:7	<b>notice</b> 3:9,21 7:7	28:7,22 31:12	121:14,17 123:12
<b>negotiating</b> 74:25	42:5 59:12 113:3	41:1 81:13 88:3	123:12,14
<b>negotiation</b> 95:3	115:5,19 116:21	107:10,15 108:5	<b>old</b> 79:11 124:21
97:4	117:11,25 122:9	108:10,25 122:5	<b>omitted</b> 85:11
<b>negotiations</b> 81:7	<b>noticed</b> 26:6	122:10	90:11
<b>neither</b> 93:20	<b>noting</b> 86:11	<b>occasioned</b> 59:22	<b>omnibus</b> 109:9
<b>netflix</b> 29:16,22	104:4	<b>occur</b> 91:25 98:16	<b>one's</b> 60:25 75:16
29:23 30:3 61:5,6	<b>notion</b> 86:16	<b>occurred</b> 59:2,3	<b>ones</b> 23:22 34:14
61:8 98:23	<b>notwithstanding</b>	59:22 91:24	34:15 36:19 53:19
	93:7		53:21,22 104:24

<b>onondaga</b> 80:1,1 <b>operable</b> 65:18 <b>operative</b> 40:1,2 <b>opinion</b> 101:12,16 <b>opioid</b> 37:1 46:15 <b>opioids</b> 21:24 36:21,24 73:1 <b>opportunity</b> 28:18 91:22 <b>opposed</b> 79:3 100:16 101:2 104:3 <b>opposing</b> 83:17 <b>opposite</b> 78:17 <b>opposition</b> 5:3 8:13 13:10 16:15 21:15 58:13 69:22 91:7 98:17 109:9 111:17 113:22 115:12 <b>option</b> 55:20 106:1 <b>oral</b> 20:16 <b>order</b> 28:8 33:20 34:22 41:14 45:10 53:16 59:13 61:19 61:20 70:21,22 77:21 83:11 92:7 101:1,5 107:9,18 112:2 113:2 123:5 <b>ordered</b> 29:8 <b>orders</b> 90:6 98:10 123:14,15 <b>orion</b> 22:19 25:23 <b>ostensibly</b> 97:9 <b>outcome</b> 21:9 29:23 <b>overall</b> 93:23 <b>overarching</b> 54:22 <b>overbroad</b> 34:6 <b>overcome</b> 112:5	<b>overkill</b> 110:12 <b>overlap</b> 38:3 54:6 <b>override</b> 21:11 89:19 90:8 97:9 100:14 <b>overriding</b> 85:2 <b>oversaw</b> 59:1 <b>overused</b> 35:24 <b>oxycontin</b> 59:23  <p style="text-align: center;"><b>p</b></p> <b>p</b> 18:1,1 20:1 107:4 <b>pa</b> 83:21 <b>page</b> 45:3 91:6 103:23 <b>paid</b> 25:12,19 31:3,4,13,18 35:16 47:20 51:3 94:15 <b>pan</b> 81:23 <b>panel</b> 28:9 29:1 36:9 59:17 64:17 72:9 75:19,20,25 76:1 97:24 98:4,5 98:18 <b>panels</b> 29:4 44:1 55:10 58:25 90:23 101:18 <b>paper</b> 68:2,23 69:2 <b>papers</b> 32:9 46:9 116:2 <b>paragraph</b> 102:19 103:22 104:15 105:24 117:19 <b>parcel</b> 35:14 88:5 <b>parceling</b> 74:25 <b>part</b> 21:8 28:6 35:14 41:18 61:25 79:18,20 80:9 81:4 84:22 85:6 87:7 98:1 104:13 118:22	<b>particular</b> 29:9 30:10 36:3 44:14 60:20,21 65:9 73:14 75:17 84:16 85:15 90:7 95:22 98:7 100:13 103:24 115:5 116:21 118:15 <b>particularized</b> 89:24 <b>particularly</b> 36:18 78:9 115:24 <b>particulars</b> 116:8 <b>parties</b> 20:8,13 21:11 22:1 23:20 33:25 38:1 51:4 71:14 72:3 74:5 83:13 85:14 91:12 92:24 93:21 103:23 108:11,23 110:14 111:4 112:1 119:9 <b>parties'</b> 93:23 104:18 105:24 <b>partnership</b> 105:15 <b>party</b> 12:3 15:16 51:4 71:15 83:17 <b>path</b> 33:21 <b>patience</b> 43:2 <b>paul</b> 3:10 4:5 5:6 5:12,12,12,13,14 5:14,15,15,16,17 5:17,18,18,19,20 5:20,21,21,22,23 5:23,24,24,25 6:1 6:1,2,2,3,4,4 8:16 11:17,24 15:24 16:6,25 18:8 19:7 40:19,24 43:17 76:4 109:24 113:12,15	<b>paul's</b> 117:8 <b>pay</b> 26:14,17 27:23,25 30:10,11 30:14 31:11,20 32:4 35:10 42:11 42:12,14 43:3,5 43:11,11 45:4 47:15,17,19 48:14 52:17 92:9 95:7,8 95:10,15 97:10 99:8,10 102:22 104:1 <b>payable</b> 45:13 92:11 <b>paying</b> 31:23,25 51:4 <b>payment</b> 45:12 89:6 92:13 <b>payments</b> 25:8,10 25:15,15,17 30:19 30:24 31:1 45:6 47:7 92:17 94:25 <b>peddle</b> 58:3 <b>pending</b> 78:20,21 83:12 85:24 94:3 96:18,19 101:25 111:15 <b>people</b> 52:5 61:20 120:19 <b>percent</b> 24:9 <b>perfectly</b> 110:10 <b>performance</b> 92:16 <b>period</b> 66:2,3,4,7 69:24,25 70:3 91:22 <b>periods</b> 39:17 <b>permissible</b> 40:21 <b>permit</b> 88:2 <b>permitted</b> 59:17 103:6 <b>person</b> 36:25 37:1 51:2 103:19
---	--	---	---

<b>personal</b> 9:4,11 9:18,25 10:16,23 11:1,10,17,24 13:11,19 14:2,9 14:16 15:9 23:25 25:14 31:11,13 45:19 46:2 47:13 47:22 48:3 93:8 94:7,18 108:8,18 108:22 109:7 115:25 116:24 119:25	25:3,6 26:2,5 27:12 30:13 32:6 32:9 33:3 34:5,11 35:3,25 36:11,15 37:4 41:9,11,15 43:9,10,15,16 53:15 54:1 57:6 66:22 67:10 69:22 69:24 76:15 82:13 89:3,8 90:14 91:7 91:10 92:1,8 94:17 97:7 98:17 101:4,5 102:9 103:21 105:25,25 106:10 107:13 109:5 110:2,4 111:14,19 112:6 112:13 113:4,24 115:13 117:10 118:7 119:20	111:6 <b>plan's</b> 94:10 <b>play</b> 23:21 57:17 74:8 <b>pleading</b> 9:20 26:6 116:15 117:16 121:25 <b>pleadings</b> 20:13 72:2 92:24 122:8 122:8 <b>please</b> 20:18 68:10 77:24 <b>plural</b> 79:2 <b>plus</b> 50:9 <b>pm</b> 123:17 <b>point</b> 24:24 26:2 26:11 27:1,15 28:2 30:9 33:18 38:19 41:16,17 42:16 43:3 44:21 46:7,7 48:16,17 51:16 53:1,2 56:8 62:12 70:15 74:5 74:9,10 75:8 76:10 77:12 78:8 78:19,25 79:14,15 81:11 82:14,18 91:8 96:4,22 98:21 102:10 104:13 105:11 106:19 108:14,15 110:16 111:4,8 112:14 116:2,11 116:12 117:2,4,7 119:10 120:2 122:12 <b>pointed</b> 24:5 <b>pointing</b> 34:16 <b>points</b> 28:3 56:2 90:12 102:10 105:3 118:15 <b>polar</b> 84:1	<b>policies</b> 20:12 21:17 23:12,14,16 23:21 24:19 26:14 26:15,18 30:12,13 30:14 31:2,6 32:19 35:8 36:1 36:13,16,20 37:16 38:14 39:13,18,20 40:8 42:11,12 43:10 44:10,13,17 47:17,18,19 48:19 50:20 51:16 52:23 53:5,12,17 54:11 55:25 57:22 63:7 64:25 66:2 67:19 67:20 68:6 69:5 70:23 73:8,10 78:11,17,18 81:19 81:20 86:18 87:8 87:19 88:16,18,23 89:5,9 92:9,10 95:7,8,8,10,13 114:15 118:1,20 122:7 <b>policy</b> 22:24 23:14 30:11 33:7,16 36:7 37:10 38:3 38:10 39:5,6,7,7,8 39:10,14,15,16,17 39:21,22,25 40:1 40:3,7,14 42:2,14 57:1 58:8 59:25 64:19 65:13,13,14 65:15,16,18,21,22 65:24 66:2,3,4,4,5 66:5,6,7,9,10,13 66:17,19,20,24 67:9,10,13,13,14 67:16,17,21 68:1 68:7,13,18,18,19 68:25 69:2,5,15 69:20,24 70:1,3,7 70:17,17 73:7
<b>pharma</b> 1:8 3:11 3:11,11,12 5:7,7,7 5:8 7:20 8:3,17 20:3,4 83:7,8	101:4,5 102:9 103:21 105:25,25 106:10 107:13 109:5 110:2,4 111:14,19 112:6 112:13 113:4,24 115:13 117:10 118:7 119:20		
<b>pharmaceutical</b> 3:13 5:9			
<b>pharmaceuticals</b> 3:13,14 5:9,10			
<b>phoenix</b> 105:7	<b>plaintiffs'</b> 119:15		
<b>phone</b> 83:4	<b>plaintiff's</b> 107:15		
<b>physicians</b> 105:12	113:4 115:20		
<b>pi</b> 45:19 47:7	<b>plan</b> 23:4 24:20		
<b>pick</b> 78:16,21	25:9,9,11,16,18		
<b>piece</b> 57:15 60:20	27:22 28:17 29:7		
<b>piecemeal</b> 90:4	29:17 30:18 31:24		
<b>pipeline</b> 22:4	32:1 41:21 45:12		
<b>pittsburg</b> 83:21	45:19,23 46:25		
<b>pittsburgh</b> 88:15	47:25 48:4 52:21		
<b>place</b> 33:23 51:12	55:21 56:3,20		
62:4 102:12	57:23,24,24 58:7		
<b>placing</b> 104:2	58:21 59:1,11,11		
<b>plain</b> 21:20,21	59:15 60:6,11,11		
<b>plains</b> 2:3	60:14,18,23 61:1		
<b>plaintiff</b> 24:17	61:7,25 62:3 63:3		
32:10 70:6 82:20	74:25 75:2 79:23		
117:3 119:23	91:4,5,10,14 92:1		
122:15	92:4,6,7,15,16		
<b>plaintiff's</b> 35:17	94:3,5,7,22,22,25		
<b>plaintiffs</b> 1:13	95:3,5,6,12,15		
13:9 21:14,16,22	97:3,4,5,15,21,21		
22:8,23 23:10,19	99:9,14,15,18		

81:22 82:1,3,4 87:12,22,23,23,25 88:4,13,22 90:9 100:12 102:16,18 104:25 106:4,5,11 106:11,12,12,13 106:14,14,16,20 112:5 117:8,19 120:22,22 122:5 <b>policyholder</b> 35:17 58:8 63:15 64:11 116:4,18,20 117:25 <b>policyholders</b> 116:3 <b>polster</b> 113:14,15 113:19 114:7 115:3,11,19,23 116:1,9,16 117:1 117:21 118:4 119:5,8,11,17 123:8 <b>poor</b> 25:25 <b>portion</b> 60:21 <b>posing</b> 28:23 <b>position</b> 26:5 28:14 57:14 58:6 58:11,12 80:15,19 81:2 112:8 121:18 <b>possession</b> 49:16 <b>possibility</b> 38:2 49:3 <b>possible</b> 71:5 72:24 98:5 <b>possibly</b> 33:10 70:3 <b>post</b> 24:21 60:15 98:8,10 <b>potential</b> 49:23 50:7 57:4,7,12 62:6 91:16 97:7 98:17 99:3,19 101:6	<b>potentially</b> 30:19 31:9 39:20 47:25 49:12 50:6,6 56:11,13 61:18 90:24 99:4 101:10 <b>power</b> 24:7 90:5 <b>practical</b> 74:8 <b>practice</b> 34:4,25 122:22 <b>pre</b> 17:5 <b>precedent</b> 44:7 53:24 <b>precedential</b> 75:17,19 <b>precluded</b> 37:18 <b>precluding</b> 99:6 <b>preclusion</b> 29:2,5 53:6 54:5,19 101:11 <b>preclusive</b> 79:22 80:3 <b>predetermined</b> 79:18 <b>predicting</b> 97:14 <b>prediction</b> 98:22 98:22,23 <b>predominantly</b> 37:6 <b>preferred</b> 114:10 <b>prejudge</b> 80:8 <b>premised</b> 118:18 <b>premium</b> 102:20 <b>prepare</b> 118:23 118:24 <b>prepared</b> 41:4,5 76:22,23 <b>prepetition</b> 60:16 <b>present</b> 32:17 73:19 84:1,18 86:4 93:3 94:1 <b>presents</b> 51:2 85:6 <b>preserve</b> 108:24	<b>presiding</b> 90:16 93:17 <b>pressing</b> 89:17 <b>presumably</b> 92:3 <b>presumed</b> 82:5 <b>presumption</b> 85:2 <b>pretty</b> 33:1,25 35:19 78:3 <b>prevent</b> 92:23 <b>prevents</b> 114:5 <b>previously</b> 40:16 96:11 114:15,18 <b>primarily</b> 92:25 <b>primary</b> 34:9 52:21 96:7 97:1 <b>principles</b> 29:2 <b>prior</b> 28:9 <b>probability</b> 73:24 <b>probably</b> 38:4 47:3 59:7,8 86:11 98:22 102:14 110:12 <b>problem</b> 30:2 31:2,2,25 33:13 45:17,18 75:21 82:2 <b>problematic</b> 44:24 <b>problems</b> 22:12 32:13,24 33:19 34:5 <b>procedurally</b> 86:24 <b>proceed</b> 53:13 101:13 108:12 111:3 112:7 <b>proceeding</b> 3:1,7 3:19,23 4:12,16 5:1,4 6:7,11,19,25 9:1,3,8,15,17,22 10:5,7,13,15,19 10:24 11:1,6,14 11:16,21 12:1,17	13:6,16,24 14:6 14:12,24 15:6,14 15:20 16:1,9,13 16:20 17:3 20:10 21:1 23:18 24:4 24:14,15 26:6 27:19 42:4 44:6 48:13 49:17,25 50:3 51:11 55:1 62:20 79:21 80:9 83:12,23 84:23,24 84:25 86:13 87:14 91:11,12,14 92:23 93:4 99:5,6 100:2 100:3 101:7 103:16 106:2 107:7 108:13 <b>proceedings</b> 25:21 37:25 44:14 55:9 83:13 85:1,3 85:23 86:15 89:18 89:20 99:25 123:16 124:4 <b>proceeds</b> 22:9,22 23:7 24:17 27:17 31:17 91:13 94:15 96:22 <b>process</b> 32:9 51:6 75:2 85:13 97:4 99:14,20 100:20 103:8,15,20 121:24 <b>processing</b> 25:18 <b>product</b> 73:17 <b>products</b> 3:13 5:9 117:8 <b>proferentem</b> 40:11 <b>prolong</b> 91:5 <b>promptly</b> 112:7 <b>proof</b> 24:11 <b>proofs</b> 120:6
---	--	---	---



[proper - really]

Page 26

<b>proper</b> 100:20	30:15 32:4,18,22	82:21 100:9	<b>quoting</b> 87:16
<b>properly</b> 90:7	35:9,9 36:3 37:8	<b>pursuit</b> 91:11	<b>r</b>
100:20	47:16 53:5,20	<b>put</b> 28:11 49:24	<b>r</b> 2:21 4:5,8 11:17
<b>property</b> 49:15	62:18 64:8 69:11	59:16 66:21 67:9	11:24 18:1 19:7
57:14,15	73:12,13,19 79:2	69:21 83:2,3	20:1 124:1
<b>proposed</b> 23:4	79:8 85:4 87:11	99:12 109:11,13	<b>raise</b> 26:19,20
25:9 101:2	88:2 89:20 90:19	117:11,23,25	28:16 29:13
<b>proposition</b> 33:4	91:1 95:15,16	118:25 122:15	111:16
40:9 43:6,7	97:11,12 102:12	<b>puts</b> 57:22	<b>raised</b> 21:16
<b>propriety</b> 97:16	104:5,7	<b>q</b>	28:20,20,21 32:6
<b>protect</b> 90:3	<b>public</b> 33:16	<b>qbe</b> 12:6,6,24,25	58:13 87:13 90:18
<b>protection</b> 36:14	123:2	<b>qualified</b> 51:25	91:16,20 97:7,8
<b>provide</b> 70:21,22	<b>puerto</b> 3:12 5:8	<b>qualifying</b> 86:11	102:9 121:23
87:11,24 88:17	<b>purdue</b> 1:8 3:11	<b>quarropas</b> 2:2	<b>rationale</b> 30:17
92:12 102:6 113:4	3:11,11,12,12,13	<b>question</b> 27:21	102:6 105:19
<b>provided</b> 29:18	3:14 5:6,7,7,8,8,9	34:11 41:3,18	<b>rdd</b> 1:3,4 3:1,7,19
39:14 50:10	5:10 7:20 8:3,17	44:22,22 47:8	4:12 5:1 6:7,19
109:11	20:3,4 21:10	49:13 58:19 65:2	9:1,8,15,22 10:5
<b>provides</b> 27:22	23:23 32:19 33:14	66:9,13 68:6,12	10:13,19,24 11:6
84:17 94:7 102:13	33:21 34:20 35:1	71:1,3 73:4,5	11:14,21 12:1,17
103:24 106:4,5,9	39:7,14,19 40:5	82:11 105:23	13:6,16,24 14:6
<b>providing</b> 71:9	48:23 49:22 76:14	119:5 120:25	14:12,24 15:6,14
104:8	76:17 80:20 83:7	121:1	15:20 16:1,9,13
<b>provision</b> 26:13	83:8 114:8,13,14	<b>questioned</b>	16:20 17:3
26:15,16,17,23	114:15,16,19	109:12	<b>reach</b> 106:25
30:10,11 32:21	115:6 120:16,18	<b>questions</b> 37:10	<b>reached</b> 48:19,23
36:6 56:6 64:20	120:19	38:18 40:21,25	<b>reaction</b> 110:11
64:24 66:11 67:3	<b>purdue's</b> 39:24	42:10,17 69:13	<b>read</b> 32:8 47:11
69:6,7 70:24 71:9	40:6	70:11 85:6 88:8	63:19 64:19 65:5
73:15 78:12,13	<b>pure</b> 70:24 71:16	107:17 118:13	86:12 102:14
79:3,4 83:19	<b>purely</b> 90:3	<b>quickly</b> 25:2	113:21
87:20 88:1,10,19	<b>purports</b> 57:23,24	63:10 78:3	<b>reading</b> 102:15
89:1 90:8,21	<b>purpose</b> 55:20	<b>quigley</b> 96:14	<b>reality</b> 57:3
91:21 92:10 97:13	56:20 85:5 103:13	<b>quintessential</b>	<b>realize</b> 71:3
100:15 101:21	115:5 121:20	22:4	<b>really</b> 30:23 34:10
102:5,5,11,12	<b>purposes</b> 37:20	<b>quite</b> 21:2 73:11	37:19 42:16 43:5
103:10,21,22	63:3 87:5 96:3	<b>quotations</b> 85:11	44:22 48:16 55:19
104:8,14,17,17,19	101:11 105:5,21	90:11	56:5,12 60:21
104:22 105:2,18	106:24	<b>quote</b> 33:6 45:2	61:14 64:20 74:7
105:20,24 106:18	<b>pursuant</b> 103:9	45:15 67:16 69:11	74:7 76:21 79:17
107:21	<b>pursue</b> 106:2	86:12 90:12	105:2 108:20
<b>provisions</b> 4:23	<b>pursuing</b> 46:5	<b>quoted</b> 82:6	115:22 119:14
20:11 27:2,2,23	49:17 50:14 82:13		120:8 121:24,25

<b>reason</b> 29:3 83:18 111:12,19,23 115:14	100:16	<b>rejected</b> 79:12	32:7 77:1
<b>reasonable</b> 118:23	<b>red</b> 35:24	<b>rejoinder</b> 81:17	<b>rendered</b> 29:25
<b>reasonableness</b> 62:1	<b>redistribution</b> 32:1	<b>relate</b> 32:9	33:24
<b>reasoning</b> 48:13	<b>reed</b> 18:3 43:17	<b>related</b> 4:16 5:5 6:12,25 7:8,13,19	<b>renders</b> 22:14 57:16 58:18 60:7
<b>reasons</b> 29:15 40:16 47:4 49:2 93:18 123:6	<b>refer</b> 67:10 107:11	8:1,8,16,21 9:25 11:10 12:20 13:12 13:19 14:2,16 15:1,9,16 16:4,16 16:23 20:14	<b>reorganizing</b> 90:4
<b>recall</b> 109:8	<b>reference</b> 53:4 79:1 96:2,4,17 100:25 107:20	<b>relates</b> 109:6	<b>repeat</b> 29:11
<b>receive</b> 25:14,17 91:13 94:8	<b>referenced</b> 106:8 117:9,24	<b>relating</b> 81:7 87:12	<b>replace</b> 60:15
<b>recess</b> 83:5	<b>references</b> 122:7	<b>relatively</b> 27:16 30:3 73:18 104:7	<b>replies</b> 20:14
<b>reciprocal</b> 105:13	<b>referred</b> 65:24 67:13 68:24 107:4 121:14	<b>relativity</b> 29:16 61:6,9 98:23,24	<b>reply</b> 6:9,21 8:20 13:18 14:1,8,14 15:1,8,11,18 16:22,22 58:14 76:5 113:22
<b>reckon</b> 46:9	<b>referring</b> 45:3,16 67:14	<b>release</b> 114:16	<b>reporter</b> 78:3
<b>recognize</b> 87:9	<b>refers</b> 23:25 68:19	<b>released</b> 114:18 114:21	<b>represent</b> 40:24 67:6,8
<b>recognized</b> 83:24 84:2	<b>refuse</b> 89:16	<b>relevant</b> 90:1	<b>representation</b> 62:16 107:4 112:16
<b>recognizing</b> 107:1	<b>regard</b> 21:17 49:10 80:14 87:11 87:21 88:17,18 96:24 98:16 99:17 102:7	<b>relied</b> 43:8,9 48:9 63:11	<b>representations</b> 99:1 101:22 107:2
<b>recommended</b> 109:14	<b>regarding</b> 38:13	<b>relief</b> 7:5,13,17,19 7:25 8:7,15,20 88:20 113:23	<b>represented</b> 99:23
<b>reconcile</b> 64:10,15	<b>regardless</b> 94:9 95:1	<b>relinquish</b> 42:1	<b>representing</b> 62:18 108:17
<b>reconciled</b> 104:7	<b>rehab</b> 96:12	<b>relitigate</b> 41:20,23 77:9 98:3	<b>request</b> 59:11 102:24 110:14
<b>reconciliation</b> 84:15	<b>reimburse</b> 92:15	<b>relitigated</b> 61:9	<b>require</b> 33:9 86:19 89:9 92:13 99:14
<b>reconfigured</b> 42:22	<b>reimbursed</b> 30:21	<b>relitigating</b> 80:6 101:22	<b>required</b> 33:9 45:11 99:7 122:16
<b>record</b> 42:11 65:21 66:13,17,22 67:2,5,9,13 68:10 69:21 83:7 97:18 99:2 101:4 106:15 106:24 109:17,18 109:23 123:2,7 124:4	<b>reimbursement</b> 47:18,20 92:13	<b>rely</b> 24:20 37:13 104:25	<b>requirement</b> 116:8
<b>recover</b> 99:16	<b>reinforcement</b> 95:14	<b>relying</b> 98:1 99:2 107:1	<b>requires</b> 89:24
<b>recoveries</b> 24:12 24:21 25:13 47:5 94:17	<b>reinsurance</b> 4:2 4:20 6:15 11:18 11:25 12:10 13:3 15:11 68:13,23	<b>remain</b> 55:11	<b>rescap</b> 21:4 25:24 34:13,18 41:7,8,9 41:10,18,22 42:20 48:10,19 52:11,19 76:8,15 77:7 101:12
<b>recovery</b> 24:25 31:15 45:22	<b>reinsured</b> 68:3	<b>removal</b> 105:17	<b>resco</b> 83:20
	<b>reinsurer</b> 66:25	<b>remove</b> 26:21,21 103:4	
	<b>reiterate</b> 118:14	<b>render</b> 22:18 26:20 27:3 30:7	

<b>research</b> 93:1	52:24 74:6 75:16	<b>rise</b> 99:4	18:23 20:1
<b>reserve</b> 111:14,21	101:11	<b>risk</b> 24:25 25:5	<b>s.a.</b> 87:16
<b>reserved</b> 42:7	<b>retain</b> 92:4	32:15 47:3,23	<b>s.a.n.v.</b> 12:5,22
<b>residential</b> 34:7	<b>retained</b> 52:20	48:1,6 52:24	15:18
84:13 86:3 87:15	<b>retaining</b> 62:9	94:23 98:7 99:16	<b>s.d.n.y</b> 83:22
96:11	<b>return</b> 116:16	<b>road</b> 79:17 124:21	105:7
<b>residual</b> 46:12	<b>returning</b> 117:7	<b>robert</b> 2:22	<b>s.d.n.y.</b> 84:14
<b>resolution</b> 84:8	<b>revenue</b> 29:24	<b>robin</b> 11:18 15:12	85:25 86:2 87:18
90:2 110:10	30:6,6	<b>rockville</b> 96:8	88:7 96:10,13,14
<b>resolve</b> 117:6	<b>reversed</b> 108:11	<b>roman</b> 21:5 22:19	96:16 104:24
<b>resolved</b> 37:6 38:7	<b>review</b> 85:7,9	26:24 74:14 96:8	105:8,11,16 116:2
61:7 93:25 120:8	92:6,24 109:20	<b>room</b> 2:2	122:18,20
120:8	122:3	<b>route</b> 114:10	<b>sackler's</b> 23:3
<b>resources</b> 80:1	<b>reviewed</b> 20:13	<b>royal</b> 84:11	<b>safest</b> 102:14
<b>respect</b> 23:9 26:16	<b>revise</b> 77:9	<b>rule</b> 77:14 79:6	<b>sara</b> 12:13
27:18 29:8,13	<b>revised</b> 77:7,9	108:7 113:13	<b>satisfied</b> 25:19
30:23 34:5,8 35:4	<b>revisit</b> 110:3	115:10,18 116:20	<b>satisfy</b> 119:15
35:5 36:1 37:16	<b>rhodes</b> 3:14,15	117:5 119:15	<b>saul</b> 11:19 15:12
39:3 50:23 55:3	5:10,11	121:19 122:16	<b>saving</b> 64:2,7
57:1 59:14 63:5,6	<b>richard</b> 4:9 10:16	<b>ruled</b> 41:24	81:22
64:16,23 65:12	14:9	<b>ruling</b> 59:10 77:6	<b>saw</b> 110:16
70:5,22 78:23	<b>rick</b> 109:4	82:24 83:1 97:16	112:22
81:16,17 84:17	<b>rico</b> 3:12 5:8	98:13 106:25	<b>saying</b> 25:4 27:7
88:4 90:7 109:16	<b>right</b> 20:20 25:17	107:9,10,11,17,25	43:9 61:20 64:10
114:24	27:8,13 31:8	108:9,11 111:11	73:21 78:20,21
<b>respectfully</b> 22:3	36:14 43:6 53:21	113:6 123:10	79:17,22 80:5
<b>respects</b> 120:21	59:7 60:3 63:23	<b>rulings</b> 32:15	112:17 115:9,16
<b>respond</b> 26:8 75:7	64:9,10,12 67:3	41:20 50:2 76:25	116:4,20 117:10
78:1 80:11 104:4	69:10,16 74:17,23	77:4,9 80:24	119:20
114:23 118:11,16	78:6 81:4 82:17	90:24 97:9,23	<b>says</b> 22:13 36:6
118:19	82:22,23 86:6	98:2,3,6,19 99:3	63:13,15 65:14,21
<b>response</b> 7:10	108:23 110:5,20	101:22,23	66:1,19 69:20
42:17 45:16 70:14	111:14,21,25	<b>run</b> 107:13 123:8	73:15 78:15,25
72:18 79:4 118:23	112:21 113:1,20	<b>russell</b> 15:23 16:5	114:16 117:18
<b>responses</b> 70:19	115:1,2 116:8,10	16:24	<b>scenario</b> 50:5
<b>responsibilities</b>	116:25 118:3	<b>s</b>	<b>schedule</b> 45:22
81:5	119:7,14 121:3,3	<b>s</b> 4:17 5:5 6:12 7:1	50:9 67:18
<b>resubmit</b> 109:22	121:5,10,14	7:8,13,19,20 8:1,2	<b>scheduled</b> 25:15
<b>result</b> 29:18 30:19	<b>rights</b> 30:3 61:8	8:8,16,21 10:1	46:17
31:9 40:4 82:8	63:25 89:5 93:22	11:10 12:20 13:12	<b>scope</b> 37:7 85:16
<b>resulted</b> 60:5	95:13,21 97:22	13:20 14:3,16	88:3,10 94:6
<b>results</b> 30:22	100:6,13 103:2	15:1,10,16 16:4	<b>scott</b> 15:17
33:11 45:8 49:4	104:18	16:16,24 18:1,20	



[screen - speaking]

Page 29

<p><b>screen</b> 83:2</p> <p><b>scrupulously</b> 44:16</p> <p><b>se</b> 9:19 10:2,9,22 12:4,8,22 13:1 14:4,15,18,21 15:18</p> <p><b>se's</b> 9:24</p> <p><b>sea</b> 116:19</p> <p><b>seal</b> 13:8,8 109:9 109:16,18</p> <p><b>sealed</b> 110:4,13</p> <p><b>second</b> 22:5 25:6 31:19 35:21 41:17 44:7 63:10 68:11 77:12,17 78:10 79:25 81:18,23,25 84:2 85:2,16 86:10 88:25</p> <p><b>secondly</b> 49:4 92:8 101:24</p> <p><b>secret</b> 55:11 75:15</p> <p><b>section</b> 57:23 82:14 122:21</p> <p><b>secured</b> 60:16,17</p> <p><b>see</b> 20:21,22 24:16 25:4 39:1 43:19 52:11,13 54:1 61:2 67:15,17 70:17 74:24 82:25 83:20 84:9 85:24 86:2 87:15,17 88:5,13 95:16 96:10 98:23 104:22 105:5,11 105:14 115:24 117:18 121:20 122:17</p> <p><b>seeing</b> 53:13 59:24 107:18 113:23 114:4</p> <p><b>seek</b> 77:9 82:8 98:2 103:5 111:20</p>	<p>111:21</p> <p><b>seeking</b> 49:12 79:21 89:4 114:9 114:13 116:3,5,19 118:1</p> <p><b>seeks</b> 88:20</p> <p><b>seen</b> 66:21 71:5</p> <p><b>self</b> 58:3</p> <p><b>sell</b> 73:17</p> <p><b>seminal</b> 89:13 104:10</p> <p><b>send</b> 65:10</p> <p><b>sending</b> 62:14</p> <p><b>senior</b> 60:16</p> <p><b>seniors</b> 60:19</p> <p><b>sense</b> 34:21,22 74:4 76:20 108:20 123:3</p> <p><b>sent</b> 56:14</p> <p><b>sentence</b> 114:18</p> <p><b>separate</b> 21:17 51:19 62:14,21 79:1 111:23</p> <p><b>separately</b> 52:24</p> <p><b>september</b> 24:14</p> <p><b>sequence</b> 100:20</p> <p><b>seriatim</b> 52:4</p> <p><b>serious</b> 81:7</p> <p><b>seriously</b> 30:19 51:18 85:4</p> <p><b>serv</b> 122:17</p> <p><b>serve</b> 115:4</p> <p><b>served</b> 103:15</p> <p><b>service</b> 35:8,9,13 35:15 39:25 63:14 64:16 78:8,12 79:4 88:5 102:19 103:8 104:5,8,15 104:17 105:19,23</p> <p><b>set</b> 28:24 39:6 44:25 45:1,22 53:23 72:23 82:24 108:6 120:11</p>	<p><b>sets</b> 59:13</p> <p><b>settle</b> 26:13,23 32:4 57:19,23 107:12 113:3 123:7</p> <p><b>settled</b> 115:2</p> <p><b>settlement</b> 41:21 52:7 57:20,25 58:6,20 59:15 62:1 97:12,13 114:16 116:12</p> <p><b>settlements</b> 91:23 97:17</p> <p><b>seventh</b> 18:12</p> <p><b>severe</b> 90:6</p> <p><b>severely</b> 87:4</p> <p><b>sexual</b> 74:15</p> <p><b>shaking</b> 107:18</p> <p><b>shared</b> 68:5,5</p> <p><b>shell</b> 84:11</p> <p><b>ship</b> 116:21</p> <p><b>ships</b> 116:21</p> <p><b>short</b> 23:19 71:25</p> <p><b>shortly</b> 37:9</p> <p><b>show</b> 43:23 44:16 83:17 106:17</p> <p><b>shown</b> 106:21</p> <p><b>sic</b> 91:9</p> <p><b>sick</b> 37:1</p> <p><b>side</b> 43:14</p> <p><b>siegel</b> 15:17</p> <p><b>significant</b> 21:15 22:9,14,18,20,23 23:7,8 47:6 54:6 57:19 70:1 78:22 79:16 100:9</p> <p><b>significantly</b> 51:23 56:2</p> <p><b>similar</b> 54:17,22 61:15 64:5,6 104:21 114:24</p> <p><b>similarly</b> 28:1</p>	<p><b>simon</b> 12:14</p> <p><b>simple</b> 21:20,21</p> <p><b>simply</b> 22:20 23:11 39:9,12 40:4,6 50:8 56:16 58:23 65:13 67:14 75:23 96:1 100:16 107:11</p> <p><b>simson</b> 113:15</p> <p><b>sitting</b> 111:6</p> <p><b>situation</b> 56:18 98:15 112:15</p> <p><b>size</b> 57:5</p> <p><b>slated</b> 45:20</p> <p><b>small</b> 27:17 30:3 52:1 121:10</p> <p><b>smith</b> 18:3 43:17</p> <p><b>sold</b> 64:22</p> <p><b>sole</b> 31:11 96:6</p> <p><b>solicitors</b> 51:1</p> <p><b>solution</b> 27:22,24 41:6 71:20</p> <p><b>solutions</b> 124:20</p> <p><b>somewhat</b> 48:11 66:3</p> <p><b>sonya</b> 17:25 124:3 124:8</p> <p><b>sophistication</b> 122:25</p> <p><b>sorry</b> 27:3,4,20 90:11 102:17,17 112:11 114:20</p> <p><b>sort</b> 44:20 58:14 81:4 108:21 117:22 120:8</p> <p><b>sought</b> 110:13</p> <p><b>sound</b> 37:13,14</p> <p><b>sounded</b> 37:5</p> <p><b>southern</b> 1:2</p> <p><b>speak</b> 34:19 38:16 43:14 81:7</p> <p><b>speaking</b> 35:1</p>
--	--	---	--

<b>specialties</b> 12:9 13:2	<b>stake</b> 76:11 99:11	48:17 49:2,8 53:3	<b>subject</b> 84:16
<b>specialty</b> 1:15,16 3:2,3,8,20,25 4:1 4:13,18,19 5:2 6:8 6:13,14,20,21,23 7:2,3,6,9,10,11,14 7:24 8:13,14,22 9:2,9,16,23 10:6 10:14,20,25 11:7 11:15,22 12:2,18 13:7,17,25 14:7 14:13,25 15:7,15 15:21 16:2,10,14 16:21 17:4 20:4 78:4 83:8 87:22 102:11,21 104:22	<b>stand</b> 50:8 108:2 111:8	76:14,15,17,19 77:21 80:14 84:25 85:23 86:15 87:6 95:25,25 96:18,18 98:20 100:11,17 100:18 101:13,16 107:6 110:23 111:2,20,21 112:3 113:2	88:19,22 90:19 92:19 111:22 120:6
<b>specific</b> 43:5 62:8 65:22,24 86:5 88:23 89:1,25 114:9,12 117:14	<b>standpoint</b> 54:25	100:18 101:13,16 107:6 110:23 111:2,20,21 112:3 113:2	<b>submission</b> 103:24
<b>specifically</b> 20:4 30:6 36:11 80:17 83:7 92:11 97:7 120:16	<b>stands</b> 111:12,13	<b>staying</b> 55:17,18 75:1 83:11 86:25 87:1 90:25 91:3 92:23 100:1,8	<b>submit</b> 22:3 51:21 70:16 102:24 103:23 107:8
<b>specifics</b> 116:5	<b>starr</b> 4:2,20 6:16	<b>steamship</b> 35:23 104:11	<b>submitted</b> 13:9 23:23 36:8 40:9 40:13 65:4 121:13
<b>specified</b> 103:13	<b>start</b> 44:20 50:15 55:24 61:21 75:10 82:12	<b>steel</b> 42:21 86:1,1	<b>subordinated</b> 60:22
<b>specify</b> 122:11	<b>started</b> 118:14	<b>stemming</b> 104:10	<b>subordination</b> 60:18
<b>speculation</b> 26:11	<b>starting</b> 89:12	<b>step</b> 85:13 109:20 119:16,18	<b>subparagraph</b> 122:24
<b>split</b> 51:5	<b>starts</b> 22:19	<b>stipulating</b> 38:1	<b>subset</b> 23:15,16
<b>splitting</b> 90:21	<b>state</b> 25:24 40:16 46:16 78:2 103:7 103:9 109:18 122:23	<b>stolt</b> 87:16	<b>substantial</b> 57:12 57:15 89:6 94:8 104:4
<b>spoken</b> 35:21 107:3	<b>state's</b> 62:22	<b>stop</b> 74:5	<b>substantially</b> 95:21
<b>spreading</b> 51:19	<b>stated</b> 40:13 88:25 89:14 100:12 101:3 106:6 123:6	<b>stopping</b> 100:17	<b>substantive</b> 63:25
<b>sr</b> 12:7,8,25 13:1	<b>statement</b> 8:6,6 15:22 16:4,16,23 25:1 26:4 58:14 63:24 97:18 99:15 113:13	<b>stores</b> 4:24	<b>success</b> 46:25
<b>st</b> 15:24 16:6,25 113:12,15 117:8	<b>statements</b> 43:4 123:4	<b>straightforward</b> 35:19	<b>successful</b> 46:5 94:16,17
<b>stage</b> 53:9,22 114:6 116:14 119:21	<b>states</b> 1:1 2:1 39:9 89:13 99:10 102:18 103:1,4,4 103:6,7,8,10	<b>stream</b> 29:24 30:6	<b>successor</b> 103:14
<b>stages</b> 120:9 121:1	<b>status</b> 119:25 120:2 121:7	<b>streaming</b> 61:7	<b>successors</b> 103:14
<b>staging</b> 99:25 101:5 102:2	<b>statute</b> 103:9,13	<b>streamlined</b> 117:16	<b>sufficiently</b> 120:10
	<b>statutes</b> 84:15	<b>street</b> 2:2	<b>suggested</b> 75:9 76:19
	<b>statutory</b> 85:18 86:5	<b>stress</b> 42:17	<b>suggesting</b> 75:23 79:10
	<b>stay</b> 3:21,22 4:15 5:4 6:10,24 7:5,13 7:17,19,25 8:8,15 8:21 20:9,25 33:2 34:18 41:6,9,10 41:13,14 44:4	<b>strong</b> 33:6,15 104:25	<b>suing</b> 36:24
		<b>strongly</b> 55:5 90:15	<b>suit</b> 35:9,9,13,15 39:25 63:14,16 64:16 78:8,12 79:4 102:12,19 103:16 104:5,8,15 104:17 105:19,23
		<b>suable</b> 63:23	

[suite - top]

Page 31

<p><b>suite</b> 18:20 124:22  <b>sullivan</b> 4:6 18:18  <b>summarized</b>  110:11  <b>summary</b> 72:1  119:10  <b>superintendent</b>  103:11  <b>supp</b> 105:6  <b>supplemental</b>  7:10,12,16 8:13  <b>support</b> 4:14 6:9  6:23 7:12,16,16  8:7,20 9:7,10,21  9:24 10:21 11:8  11:23 13:18 14:1  14:8,14 15:8 16:3  16:23 39:23 40:6  69:21 91:8 113:21  <b>supports</b> 40:9  <b>sure</b> 23:7,10 37:8  37:9 40:22 41:22  47:23 59:19 61:14  65:20 78:4 107:14  113:5 115:23,23  116:13 123:9  <b>suspect</b> 55:6  <b>system</b> 25:18</p>	<p><b>talking</b> 27:16 30:2  30:2 34:13,16  51:7 57:5 96:24  121:2  <b>target</b> 119:22  <b>tautology</b> 114:19  <b>team</b> 122:18  <b>technologies</b> 3:14  3:15 5:10,11  <b>tell</b> 33:19 75:3  113:17  <b>tend</b> 108:8  <b>tens</b> 62:24,24  <b>tentatively</b> 55:19  <b>term</b> 47:19  <b>terminated</b> 70:2,4  <b>terminations</b>  102:1  <b>terms</b> 36:20 40:2  49:13 54:6 55:16  69:1 88:24 120:12  <b>territory</b> 103:9  <b>test</b> 84:22 85:6  <b>testify</b> 81:9  <b>text</b> 87:4  <b>thank</b> 38:20 40:17  40:23 43:2,20  72:19 75:5 77:22  82:9 110:18  112:25 113:8,9  118:5 123:12,14  <b>thanks</b> 82:22  <b>thatcher</b> 113:15  <b>that's</b> 102:14  107:4 109:19,23  110:9 111:25  112:18,22 113:19  114:7 115:22  116:17 117:11,19  119:8,11 121:10  121:14 122:4  <b>theories</b> 122:2</p>	<p><b>therefor</b> 103:11  <b>thereof</b> 103:20  <b>there's</b> 111:3  112:3 118:15  <b>they're</b> 109:18  111:16 115:16  116:19 121:3  122:12  <b>they've</b> 114:3  <b>thing</b> 27:15 53:8  74:9 75:3 76:25  102:14  <b>things</b> 31:1 36:22  56:8 68:25 69:19  76:5 80:11 122:23  <b>think</b> 21:8 23:11  24:2 25:1 28:12  28:13,18 29:5  30:14,21,25 31:5  32:3 34:16 35:23  37:24 38:4 41:18  41:19 42:11,16  43:1,23 46:3 48:1  48:5,10,20,21  52:3,5 53:14 54:2  54:19 57:18 58:1  58:18 59:7 60:13  60:13,22 61:21,23  62:1 63:4 64:5,23  65:6,19 66:25  67:2 69:10,18  70:6,7,11 71:6,18  71:25 72:5,5 73:2  73:4 74:6 78:24  79:13 80:16,18  81:14,19 82:15,21  95:9 96:21 99:8  105:16,22 108:23  109:15,19 110:25  111:11,13,16  112:18 113:10,24  118:4,19 121:18  122:3,4 123:3,12</p>	<p><b>thinking</b> 71:4  <b>thinks</b> 80:20  <b>third</b> 48:18 76:8  85:18 122:22  <b>thomas</b> 10:8,23  14:17  <b>thorpe</b> 18:17  <b>thought</b> 55:15  76:13 108:2  110:12  <b>thousands</b> 116:24  <b>threaten</b> 56:21  <b>three</b> 21:17 35:5  38:13 39:18,20  40:8 51:3 63:6,6  70:23 75:11 88:18  123:15  <b>ti</b> 7:18 8:7  <b>tie</b> 95:15  <b>tied</b> 46:25 99:13  <b>tig</b> 7:11 8:14  <b>time</b> 25:14 31:14  32:14 33:15 50:13  53:13 59:24 76:2  77:3 82:3,21  91:23 93:20  108:10 111:2  112:2 113:23  <b>times</b> 35:13  <b>timing</b> 25:10  <b>today</b> 28:14 41:2  41:10,10 44:16  46:10 50:19 80:16  80:19 82:13 99:2  110:16  <b>today's</b> 20:6 83:1  <b>today's</b> 106:24,25  <b>token</b> 71:11  <b>told</b> 37:9  <b>tomorrow</b> 51:25  <b>top</b> 34:15 50:25  51:1,3</p>
<p><b>t</b></p>			
<p><b>t</b> 4:6 15:22 16:5  16:24 124:1,1  <b>take</b> 33:23 58:5  58:11,12 67:18  77:10 81:2 82:23  94:23 106:23  109:20 114:25  122:8,25  <b>taken</b> 37:25 47:23  47:25 57:14 75:21  80:24,25 120:19  <b>talk</b> 49:8 50:16  76:19,20,23</p>			

[topic - vague]

Page 32

<b>topic</b> 27:10 <b>total</b> 24:9 46:1 <b>totally</b> 52:20 <b>tower</b> 24:1 34:13 34:17 35:2 53:23 <b>towing</b> 86:1 <b>traditional</b> 77:13 77:14,18 <b>tranches</b> 60:15 <b>transactions</b> 31:22 <b>transcribed</b> 17:25 <b>transcript</b> 4:24 124:4 <b>transdermal</b> 3:14 5:10 <b>transfer</b> 103:5 <b>transit</b> 104:23 <b>transportation</b> 35:22 104:11 <b>treat</b> 77:4 <b>treatise</b> 122:23 <b>treatment</b> 42:23 <b>trial</b> 16:11 17:5 100:25 <b>tribe</b> 46:17,18 <b>tribunal</b> 77:5 <b>tried</b> 57:4 64:15 <b>trigger</b> 45:6,12 <b>tripp</b> 10:10,11 <b>trivial</b> 62:25 <b>true</b> 25:13 47:10 56:7 74:20 103:14 103:20 117:1 124:4 <b>trumps</b> 33:7 <b>trust</b> 45:4 46:11 46:15,17,24 80:18 <b>trusts</b> 47:2,24 55:23 63:2 94:21 <b>try</b> 54:4 71:15 99:23	<b>trying</b> 56:10 58:3 61:9 67:5 <b>turn</b> 21:7,14 22:7 34:1 38:16 43:14 102:13 110:21 <b>turned</b> 110:16 <b>turning</b> 40:11 <b>two</b> 20:14 28:3,6 29:9 36:1 37:16 42:16 43:4 45:13 47:2 48:7 49:2 60:14 64:7 66:2 68:6 75:11 76:5 76:13 79:11 80:22 84:15,22 85:6 87:19 89:12 91:16 97:6 102:9 104:6 105:3 110:25 117:24 119:22 <b>twombly</b> 115:10 <b>type</b> 34:18 72:1 92:21 122:4 <b>types</b> 72:15 88:1 88:21 121:21 <b>typically</b> 33:22 72:7	<b>unclear</b> 48:17,18 65:13 66:19,19 <b>uncontested</b> 71:1 <b>underlying</b> 39:6 39:14,18 40:8 42:13 76:12 85:5 87:2,14,21 88:21 91:23 92:13,18 114:1 <b>undermine</b> 104:18 <b>undermined</b> 51:18 <b>understand</b> 36:15 37:5 56:3 112:8 117:5 119:4 <b>understandable</b> 32:5 <b>understanding</b> 59:2 66:25 67:25 68:1,14 73:3 94:23 120:7 121:8 <b>understood</b> 102:20 103:2 <b>underwriter</b> 12:5 12:23 <b>underwriter's</b> 67:21 <b>underwriters</b> 15:23 16:5,25 67:22 84:13 105:9 105:15 113:11 116:6,17 <b>underwriting</b> 104:11 105:13 <b>undisputed</b> 42:5 87:8 90:5 <b>undo</b> 98:19 <b>undue</b> 91:2 101:9 <b>unduly</b> 100:21 122:14 <b>uniform</b> 51:10	<b>unilateral</b> 64:12 <b>unintelligible</b> 122:1 <b>union</b> 35:21 83:21 88:14 105:6 <b>unique</b> 44:15 73:18 <b>united</b> 1:1 2:1 88:5 89:13 99:10 102:25 103:4,4,6 103:7,10 105:12 <b>unreasonable</b> 117:3,5 <b>unrelated</b> 82:11 <b>unsecured</b> 7:23 8:3 <b>unwarranted</b> 122:11 <b>use</b> 22:24 35:24 47:19 <b>uses</b> 99:12 <b>usual</b> 33:7 <b>usually</b> 85:1
			<b>v</b>
			<b>v</b> 1:14 3:2,3,8,20 4:13 5:2 6:8,20 9:2,9,16,23 10:6 10:14,20,25 11:7 11:15,22 12:2,18 13:7,17,25 14:7 14:13,25 15:7,15 15:21 16:2,10,14 16:21 17:4 83:21 84:9,11,12 86:1,8 86:9 87:16 88:6 88:14 89:14 95:17 96:9,12 98:23 100:8 104:11,23 105:5,7,9,13,15 116:17 122:18,20 <b>vacuum</b> 72:7 <b>vague</b> 28:24

[value - zurich]

Page 33

<b>value</b> 46:12 62:6 75:19 <b>values</b> 57:10 <b>various</b> 44:1,10 57:10 63:18 89:5 91:20 120:21 121:1 <b>vary</b> 120:5 <b>vast</b> 87:8 <b>vastly</b> 48:24 66:8 <b>veritext</b> 124:20 <b>versus</b> 20:4 29:16 74:18 80:1 83:8 <b>video</b> 3:4 <b>videoconference</b> 3:16 <b>view</b> 60:5 61:7,24 62:22 81:13,14 87:13 105:1 120:20 <b>viewed</b> 93:5 108:21 <b>viewing</b> 104:8 <b>vintage</b> 105:10 <b>violated</b> 58:8 <b>violation</b> 86:7 100:17 <b>virus</b> 81:24 <b>vitiate</b> 63:23 <b>voiding</b> 60:5 <b>voluntarily</b> 33:15 <b>volunteering</b> 53:14	<b>want</b> 25:7 28:24 38:2,16 43:13 44:20 49:22 52:22 54:18 67:6 72:4 74:3 76:17 77:12 79:18 80:21 101:6 108:1,12 110:23 112:7,14,19 121:7 <b>wanted</b> 27:15 42:16 49:6 69:13 76:15,15 78:8 79:14 112:1,24 <b>wants</b> 76:24 <b>warrant</b> 85:1 86:25 87:1 93:16 99:5 100:1 <b>warranted</b> 101:13 121:25 <b>wasn't</b> 116:23 <b>waste</b> 51:23 62:22 117:16 <b>wasteful</b> 90:24 <b>wastefulness</b> 62:14 <b>way</b> 21:13 25:9 28:12 30:7 47:25 51:22 53:10 57:21 60:25 61:1 64:15 73:25 74:4 75:9 75:10,12,23,24 79:9,9 80:19 94:4 102:3 117:6 <b>ways</b> 29:6 63:18 76:20 <b>we've</b> 42:7 57:6 62:15 63:4 72:8 <b>went</b> 62:23 78:3 <b>weren't</b> 114:18 116:13 <b>wesco</b> 88:13 <b>we're</b> 117:4,22 118:1 121:2	<b>we've</b> 111:1 120:11 <b>whatsoever</b> 75:19 <b>whish</b> 102:18 <b>white</b> 2:3 <b>wiener</b> 13:20 15:10 <b>william</b> 15:22 16:5,24 <b>willing</b> 49:8,9 70:16 <b>willkie</b> 18:10 20:18 <b>wilson</b> 4:9 12:11 15:19 <b>win</b> 75:18 <b>wind</b> 75:13 <b>withdraw</b> 96:2,17 100:25 <b>withdrawing</b> 96:3 <b>withdrawn</b> 53:4 <b>withhold</b> 42:7 <b>wl</b> 83:22 87:18 88:6,15 104:23 105:8,10 122:18 122:20 <b>wording</b> 92:12 <b>words</b> 40:20 60:2 119:16 <b>work</b> 29:6,6 41:14 71:12,15 73:25 74:2 75:9,10,24 <b>worked</b> 75:24 76:21 <b>working</b> 50:23 <b>works</b> 29:6 50:17 <b>world</b> 11:3,9,11 15:2 52:1 81:24 102:16 <b>worth</b> 56:11 86:11 <b>would've</b> 60:1 <b>wouldn't</b> 108:13 115:4	<b>wrapped</b> 112:15 <b>written</b> 67:25 71:10 81:19,21 <b>wrong</b> 113:10
			<b>x</b>
			<b>x</b> 1:5,11,18 117:19 <b>xl</b> 10:17 14:10 16:12
			<b>y</b>
			<b>y</b> 102:19 105:24 <b>yacoub</b> 14:5 <b>yeah</b> 67:12 71:3 <b>year</b> 50:9,12,13 59:21 94:2 <b>years</b> 23:13 32:20 44:4 52:3 56:10 78:11 81:18 89:12 94:1 <b>york</b> 1:2 18:6,13 19:5 40:11 50:21 50:22,24 63:23 82:13,20 96:9 <b>you're</b> 109:19 121:4 <b>you've</b> 109:12
			<b>z</b>
			<b>zoom</b> 3:4,16 <b>zurich</b> 12:9,10 13:2,3
<b>wacker</b> 18:20 <b>wait</b> 44:4 52:4 91:5 <b>waive</b> 28:14 <b>waiver</b> 103:2 108:22 109:1,2 <b>walk</b> 33:17 <b>walker</b> 2:25			